

03/12/17



LESLIE KEAN
with
ERICA LUKES

1
00:00:03,949 --> 00:00:01,640
this program is brought to you by the

2
00:00:07,280 --> 00:00:03,959
genesis communications network a world

3
00:00:31,609 --> 00:00:07,290
leader in talk radio since 1998 visit

4
00:00:38,960 --> 00:00:34,860
you're in the para cast the gold

5
00:00:44,250 --> 00:00:38,970
standard of paranormal radio now here's

6
00:00:47,280 --> 00:00:44,260
gene Stein so Chris O'Brien is on

7
00:00:49,439 --> 00:00:47,290
special assignment and therefore will

8
00:00:52,410 --> 00:00:49,449
not join us on this special episode of

9
00:00:53,070 --> 00:00:52,420
the para cast but last week one of the

10
00:00:56,040 --> 00:00:53,080
guests

11
00:00:57,600 --> 00:00:56,050
Erica Luke's has volunteered actually

12
00:01:00,359 --> 00:00:57,610
she did this kicking and screaming I

13
00:01:03,030 --> 00:01:00,369

think volunteered to be co-host this

14

00:01:04,619 --> 00:01:03,040

week right Erica I did because I always

15

00:01:06,780 --> 00:01:04,629

loved being on the para cast and I was

16

00:01:09,960 --> 00:01:06,790

especially excited when I heard who the

17

00:01:12,359 --> 00:01:09,970

guest was going to be talking to Lesley

18

00:01:14,390 --> 00:01:12,369

Kane in just a moment but first of all I

19

00:01:18,090 --> 00:01:14,400

wanted to kind of recap a few things and

20

00:01:21,960 --> 00:01:18,100

last week of course we had three women

21

00:01:24,240 --> 00:01:21,970

talking about different things and a

22

00:01:26,219 --> 00:01:24,250

couple of weird things came out of it

23

00:01:29,700 --> 00:01:26,229

like one person saying she never

24

00:01:32,850 --> 00:01:29,710

encountered a problem as a woman in the

25

00:01:36,180 --> 00:01:32,860

UFO field and then we had Erica back on

26

00:01:38,730 --> 00:01:36,190

after the para cast which is the special

27

00:01:41,280 --> 00:01:38,740

program we offer for subscribers to the

28

00:01:44,430 --> 00:01:41,290

power cast plus and she pointed out that

29

00:01:47,070 --> 00:01:44,440

maybe that isn't quite so realistic so

30

00:01:48,780 --> 00:01:47,080

is that summarize it pretty much that

31

00:01:50,880 --> 00:01:48,790

does summarize it pretty much should I

32

00:01:54,690 --> 00:01:50,890

think you know again it it highlighted

33

00:01:57,000 --> 00:01:54,700

an apathy that we have in the field to

34

00:01:59,040 --> 00:01:57,010

address issues and not only about

35

00:02:02,010 --> 00:01:59,050

women's issues but about the way we

36

00:02:04,020 --> 00:02:02,020

treat other people in the field and the

37

00:02:05,670 --> 00:02:04,030

fact that we don't have professional or

38

00:02:07,830 --> 00:02:05,680

ethical standards and that's something

39

00:02:09,089 --> 00:02:07,840

that needs to be addressed and I think

40

00:02:11,910 --> 00:02:09,099

that it was an important conversation

41

00:02:14,670 --> 00:02:11,920

that you and Chris had with us on the

42

00:02:16,470 --> 00:02:14,680

show so thank you Lesley a quick

43

00:02:19,589 --> 00:02:16,480

question before we get into the main

44

00:02:22,860 --> 00:02:19,599

subject here as a woman being involved

45

00:02:25,740 --> 00:02:22,870

in paranormal research first UFOs now

46

00:02:29,280 --> 00:02:25,750

life after death and such have you

47

00:02:31,860 --> 00:02:29,290

encountered issues that use might relay

48

00:02:34,559 --> 00:02:31,870

the fact that you're a woman I would

49

00:02:36,750 --> 00:02:34,569

have to say no gene but you know I

50

00:02:38,759 --> 00:02:36,760

haven't hung around with the UFO

51
00:02:41,069 --> 00:02:38,769
community crowd the probably the way a

52
00:02:41,430 --> 00:02:41,079
lot of other people have because it you

53
00:02:43,170 --> 00:02:41,440
know be

54
00:02:45,150 --> 00:02:43,180
journalist I sort of took played the

55
00:02:47,670 --> 00:02:45,160
journalist role so maybe that's partly

56
00:02:50,100 --> 00:02:47,680
why but I don't have any memories of

57
00:02:51,480 --> 00:02:50,110
feeling any of that that's great and I

58
00:02:52,260 --> 00:02:51,490
think it's an important point for you to

59
00:02:53,580 --> 00:02:52,270
say to that

60
00:02:55,230 --> 00:02:53,590
since you were in that role as

61
00:02:58,530 --> 00:02:55,240
journalists and you weren't necessarily

62
00:03:00,090 --> 00:02:58,540
going to conferences or involved in you

63
00:03:02,360 --> 00:03:00,100

know some of the organization's the

64

00:03:05,250 --> 00:03:02,370

volunteer organizations you were perhaps

65

00:03:07,470 --> 00:03:05,260

subject to that sort of thing

66

00:03:09,420 --> 00:03:07,480

yeah I think that's true I mean I did go

67

00:03:11,460 --> 00:03:09,430

to conferences in the first few years

68

00:03:14,580 --> 00:03:11,470

when I was just learning a lot about

69

00:03:17,430 --> 00:03:14,590

UFOs and I remember people were so happy

70

00:03:19,410 --> 00:03:17,440

that a journalist was taking the topic

71

00:03:20,850 --> 00:03:19,420

seriously it was just such a big deal

72

00:03:23,190 --> 00:03:20,860

because I published in The Boston Globe

73

00:03:24,990 --> 00:03:23,200

which was a mainstream newspaper and

74

00:03:26,670 --> 00:03:25,000

other mainstream media so everyone was

75

00:03:29,370 --> 00:03:26,680

so happy to have a journalist in their

76

00:03:31,920 --> 00:03:29,380

myths that they weren't gonna be sending

77

00:03:33,390 --> 00:03:31,930

any vibes my way because I was a female

78

00:03:35,280 --> 00:03:33,400

I just so it was just a different

79

00:03:37,710 --> 00:03:35,290

position that I was in than a lot of

80

00:03:38,850 --> 00:03:37,720

other women who are in the field and and

81

00:03:41,280 --> 00:03:38,860

you know dealing with it in a different

82

00:03:43,800 --> 00:03:41,290

way right that's great and I will say

83

00:03:45,990 --> 00:03:43,810

that you've maintained such integrity

84

00:03:48,990 --> 00:03:46,000

and professionalism Ben you've always

85

00:03:51,570 --> 00:03:49,000

been somebody that I have really held in

86

00:03:54,620 --> 00:03:51,580

a lot of high regard well thank you very

87

00:03:58,440 --> 00:03:54,630

much for that Erika I appreciate it yes

88

00:04:01,140 --> 00:03:58,450

thank you so up till now we've talked to

89

00:04:03,229 --> 00:04:01,150

you about UFOs but now you've written

90

00:04:06,630 --> 00:04:03,239

this book called surviving death a

91

00:04:07,740 --> 00:04:06,640

journalist investigates evidence for an

92

00:04:09,960 --> 00:04:07,750

afterlife

93

00:04:12,360 --> 00:04:09,970

what brought you on board with this

94

00:04:13,680 --> 00:04:12,370

subject well Jean you know I've been

95

00:04:15,420 --> 00:04:13,690

interested in this topic

96

00:04:17,759 --> 00:04:15,430

probably for as long as I have been

97

00:04:19,860 --> 00:04:17,769

interested in UFOs it's just that I

98

00:04:22,050 --> 00:04:19,870

didn't focus on it as my main topic

99

00:04:24,090 --> 00:04:22,060

obviously but it was sort of percolating

100

00:04:27,390 --> 00:04:24,100

in the background for me for many years

101
00:04:29,580 --> 00:04:27,400
and I've sort of poked around in it been

102
00:04:31,380 --> 00:04:29,590
intrigued by it I was involved with the

103
00:04:34,200 --> 00:04:31,390
making of a documentary film at one

104
00:04:36,840 --> 00:04:34,210
point on this topic which of having to

105
00:04:38,970 --> 00:04:36,850
meet a lot of the key players in it it's

106
00:04:41,850 --> 00:04:38,980
just been sort of an interest of mine

107
00:04:43,920 --> 00:04:41,860
really but not like UFOs were I mean I

108
00:04:46,110 --> 00:04:43,930
never did anything with it until I

109
00:04:47,820 --> 00:04:46,120
finished my book and then a year later I

110
00:04:50,909 --> 00:04:47,830
worked with on this History Channel

111
00:04:53,420 --> 00:04:50,919
documentary after that there was sort of

112
00:04:54,930 --> 00:04:53,430
a pause and it it just sort of naturally

113
00:04:56,550 --> 00:04:54,940

became the next

114

00:04:58,230 --> 00:04:56,560

topic for me to write a book on them

115

00:04:59,790 --> 00:04:58,240

because I was thinking about what to do

116

00:05:01,680 --> 00:04:59,800

next and my publisher actually

117

00:05:05,310 --> 00:05:01,690

approached me the same people who

118

00:05:06,990 --> 00:05:05,320

published my UFO book and said is there

119

00:05:09,900 --> 00:05:07,000

anything else you want to write about it

120

00:05:11,970 --> 00:05:09,910

just coincided with the exact timing of

121

00:05:14,310 --> 00:05:11,980

when I was thinking about approaching

122

00:05:17,370 --> 00:05:14,320

them with this topic so they were

123

00:05:19,740 --> 00:05:17,380

absolutely thrilled with the idea of a

124

00:05:21,690 --> 00:05:19,750

you know allowing having a journalist

125

00:05:24,180 --> 00:05:21,700

take on this information which is really

126

00:05:26,040 --> 00:05:24,190

very difficult to do much more difficult

127

00:05:27,450 --> 00:05:26,050

than UFOs by the way and so anyway

128

00:05:29,460 --> 00:05:27,460

that's how the whole thing started but

129

00:05:32,760 --> 00:05:29,470

it's not something brand new for me

130

00:05:35,940 --> 00:05:32,770

although the the level at which I looked

131

00:05:37,620 --> 00:05:35,950

into it to do the book was was new and

132

00:05:39,990 --> 00:05:37,630

what was different about it than UFOs

133

00:05:42,720 --> 00:05:40,000

was that I had spent 10 years full-time

134

00:05:45,840 --> 00:05:42,730

on UFOs and my book on that was sort of

135

00:05:48,780 --> 00:05:45,850

a culmination of all those years of work

136

00:05:51,090 --> 00:05:48,790

whereas with this new book I was

137

00:05:52,770 --> 00:05:51,100

actually learning as I went along and I

138

00:05:54,780 --> 00:05:52,780

was on a personal journey with it as

139

00:05:56,490 --> 00:05:54,790

well where I actually had experiences of

140

00:05:58,950 --> 00:05:56,500

my own and was able to witness certain

141

00:06:01,050 --> 00:05:58,960

things so it was it was a very different

142

00:06:04,590 --> 00:06:01,060

kind of a book in that way then then the

143

00:06:07,260 --> 00:06:04,600

UFO book was so started out or for you

144

00:06:11,430 --> 00:06:07,270

to find out what these experiences were

145

00:06:14,360 --> 00:06:11,440

about excuse me okay was this part in

146

00:06:18,210 --> 00:06:14,370

your quest to find out more about

147

00:06:20,100 --> 00:06:18,220

experiences you've had yeah I mean it

148

00:06:22,230 --> 00:06:20,110

was really started off as a research

149

00:06:24,090 --> 00:06:22,240

book and it's primarily a research book

150

00:06:27,180 --> 00:06:24,100

I mean it's a journalistic book I'm

151
00:06:29,370 --> 00:06:27,190
trying to present you know the best most

152
00:06:32,400 --> 00:06:29,380
credible most well tested and most

153
00:06:34,500 --> 00:06:32,410
scientific evidence for this possibility

154
00:06:38,130 --> 00:06:34,510
of survival past death just like I did

155
00:06:41,310 --> 00:06:38,140
with UFOs but the difference is that you

156
00:06:44,610 --> 00:06:41,320
can't choose to witness a UFO but in

157
00:06:46,080 --> 00:06:44,620
this field you can go to mediums you you

158
00:06:48,330 --> 00:06:46,090
might meditate and have certain

159
00:06:49,950 --> 00:06:48,340
experiences or you might go witness

160
00:06:52,890 --> 00:06:49,960
something that a physical medium can

161
00:06:54,690 --> 00:06:52,900
produce so it allows you more direct

162
00:06:56,760 --> 00:06:54,700
experiences that's the difference and

163
00:06:59,370 --> 00:06:56,770

yes I did have experiences that and I

164

00:07:00,900 --> 00:06:59,380

wrote about them in the book and I did

165

00:07:03,240 --> 00:07:00,910

try to understand them and interpret

166

00:07:05,810 --> 00:07:03,250

them as best that they could so that's

167

00:07:08,670 --> 00:07:05,820

that was part of the whole fabric of the

168

00:07:10,529 --> 00:07:08,680

investigation that I did and that's real

169

00:07:13,170 --> 00:07:10,539

different than the UFO book and it's

170

00:07:15,719 --> 00:07:13,180

very different in that way now about

171

00:07:18,330 --> 00:07:15,729

those experiences can you tell us a few

172

00:07:21,689 --> 00:07:18,340

of them maybe give us a idea of where

173

00:07:24,210 --> 00:07:21,699

you're coming from sure if that's uh I

174

00:07:26,879 --> 00:07:24,220

just want everybody to know that they

175

00:07:29,040 --> 00:07:26,889

all take place in the context of a you

176

00:07:32,490 --> 00:07:29,050

know a rigorous journalistic look at

177

00:07:34,050 --> 00:07:32,500

some of this stuff so yeah I just want

178

00:07:35,189 --> 00:07:34,060

people to know this is out of context if

179

00:07:37,290 --> 00:07:35,199

I if we start right off with the

180

00:07:38,879 --> 00:07:37,300

personal experiences which I know are

181

00:07:40,740 --> 00:07:38,889

probably a greater interest to people

182

00:07:42,689 --> 00:07:40,750

but there's a lot of research in the

183

00:07:44,909 --> 00:07:42,699

book as well just so people know that

184

00:07:47,550 --> 00:07:44,919

chapters written by experts just like

185

00:07:50,339 --> 00:07:47,560

there was with the UFO book but anyway

186

00:07:53,040 --> 00:07:50,349

my personal experiences involved some

187

00:07:56,610 --> 00:07:53,050

very extraordinary readings with mental

188

00:07:58,499 --> 00:07:56,620

mediums in which a lot of accurate very

189

00:07:59,969 --> 00:07:58,509

very accurate information came through

190

00:08:01,589 --> 00:07:59,979

and we can talk about that more if you'd

191

00:08:04,350 --> 00:08:01,599

like and I can explain what mental

192

00:08:08,310 --> 00:08:04,360

mediumship is I also have what people

193

00:08:10,740 --> 00:08:08,320

call after death communications from I

194

00:08:12,150 --> 00:08:10,750

believe to be my brother if you want to

195

00:08:13,680 --> 00:08:12,160

interpret them that way there's

196

00:08:18,020 --> 00:08:13,690

different ways you can interpret them of

197

00:08:21,390 --> 00:08:18,030

course and the other component was

198

00:08:24,270 --> 00:08:21,400

experiences with witnessing physical

199

00:08:28,050 --> 00:08:24,280

phenomena such as table move you know

200

00:08:30,120 --> 00:08:28,060

I'm tilting tables and and physical

201
00:08:32,640 --> 00:08:30,130
phenomena taking place in a seance room

202
00:08:34,500 --> 00:08:32,650
with one medium and then with a second

203
00:08:37,620 --> 00:08:34,510
medium which is how I end the book I

204
00:08:41,010 --> 00:08:37,630
think one of the most amazing physical

205
00:08:43,529 --> 00:08:41,020
mediums on the planet probably I had the

206
00:08:46,410 --> 00:08:43,539
good fortune of sitting with him for

207
00:08:48,090 --> 00:08:46,420
numerous seances what they call seances

208
00:08:51,390 --> 00:08:48,100
I know the word is sort of sounds creepy

209
00:08:54,540 --> 00:08:51,400
but and witnessing some extraordinary

210
00:08:56,760 --> 00:08:54,550
physical phenomena that I think people

211
00:08:58,949 --> 00:08:56,770
would be very fine a very it very

212
00:09:01,170 --> 00:08:58,959
difficult to believe can occur but in

213
00:09:02,790 --> 00:09:01,180

fact they can occur and I saved those

214

00:09:05,040 --> 00:09:02,800

for the end of the book because they're

215

00:09:07,530 --> 00:09:05,050

so mind-boggling that I wouldn't want to

216

00:09:09,120 --> 00:09:07,540

start off with talking about them I'm

217

00:09:11,699 --> 00:09:09,130

not sure we should start off right now

218

00:09:14,280 --> 00:09:11,709

talking about some of those things but

219

00:09:17,340 --> 00:09:14,290

so anyway those experiences were all

220

00:09:20,210 --> 00:09:17,350

mixed in with studies and research and

221

00:09:21,540 --> 00:09:20,220

other people's investigations into this

222

00:09:23,940 --> 00:09:21,550

now

223

00:09:27,050 --> 00:09:23,950

I should say that over the years we've

224

00:09:30,090 --> 00:09:27,060

tried to get a medium on the power cast

225

00:09:33,960 --> 00:09:30,100

to may be report what happened to them

226

00:09:36,780 --> 00:09:33,970

and in the rare cases we've tried you

227

00:09:38,699 --> 00:09:36,790

kind of get excuses it never seems to

228

00:09:39,949 --> 00:09:38,709

work out right but we will get into more

229

00:09:42,810 --> 00:09:39,959

of that in a moment

230

00:09:45,960 --> 00:09:42,820

we have Leslie cane the book is called

231

00:09:48,569 --> 00:09:45,970

surviving death our guest co-host is

232

00:09:52,280 --> 00:09:48,579

Erica Luke's and we were going to look

233

00:09:54,769 --> 00:09:52,290

at not just her personal journey of

234

00:09:58,769 --> 00:09:54,779

experiences but what she has learned

235

00:10:08,100 --> 00:09:58,779

about life after death with gene and

236

00:10:10,139 --> 00:10:08,110

Erica you're in the para cast we also

237

00:10:13,680 --> 00:10:10,149

have swag you know we have all these

238

00:10:16,170 --> 00:10:13,690

exclusive para cast things that you can

239

00:10:18,990 --> 00:10:16,180

buy we've got like I guess 60 or so

240

00:10:22,590 --> 00:10:19,000

different items and entails t-shirts

241

00:10:25,889 --> 00:10:22,600

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

242

00:10:28,260 --> 00:10:25,899

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

243

00:10:30,060 --> 00:10:28,270

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

244

00:10:33,300 --> 00:10:30,070

jackets and stuff like that for men and

245

00:10:35,850 --> 00:10:33,310

women we have a para cast aluminum water

246

00:10:38,550 --> 00:10:35,860

bottle all the stuff you go to stored on

247

00:10:41,250 --> 00:10:38,560

to the power cast com stored dot the

248

00:10:43,829 --> 00:10:41,260

power cast calm what makes special is

249

00:10:46,590 --> 00:10:43,839

that the items are the best quality of

250

00:10:48,480 --> 00:10:46,600

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

251
00:10:50,670 --> 00:10:48,490
official logo on them that's what makes

252
00:10:53,760 --> 00:10:50,680
them special multiple sizes and colors

253
00:10:56,100 --> 00:10:53,770
we even have stuff for children stuff

254
00:10:58,860 --> 00:10:56,110
for women's stuff for men we have all

255
00:11:01,079 --> 00:10:58,870
sorts of sizes like small up to X large

256
00:11:03,480 --> 00:11:01,089
a lot good stuff that's the swag from

257
00:11:06,300 --> 00:11:03,490
the para cast you go to steward onto the

258
00:11:08,639 --> 00:11:06,310
para cast com stop by and take a

259
00:11:10,319 --> 00:11:08,649
shopping tour think about this your

260
00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:10,329
community's aging water infrastructure

261
00:11:13,910 --> 00:11:11,920
systems are very likely to be

262
00:11:15,990 --> 00:11:13,920
contaminated with heavy metals like lead

263
00:11:17,819 --> 00:11:16,000

disinfection chemicals like ammonia

264

00:11:19,860 --> 00:11:17,829

chlorine and chloramines and

265

00:11:21,660 --> 00:11:19,870

pharmaceuticals like statins pain meds

266

00:11:23,189 --> 00:11:21,670

and antidepressants and no water

267

00:11:25,019 --> 00:11:23,199

treatment plants are not equipped to

268

00:11:27,030 --> 00:11:25,029

filter these pharmaceutical toxins out

269

00:11:29,310 --> 00:11:27,040

protect your family's water supply with

270

00:11:31,980 --> 00:11:29,320

the trusted big berkey water filter new

271

00:11:33,800 --> 00:11:31,990

NSF EPA certified lab tests show

272

00:11:37,260 --> 00:11:33,810

berkey water filters remove chloramines

273

00:11:39,540 --> 00:11:37,270

pharmaceuticals bpa pesticides bacteria

274

00:11:41,460 --> 00:11:39,550

and viruses all forms of fluoride and

275

00:11:43,260 --> 00:11:41,470

much more big berkey water filters are

276

00:11:45,000 --> 00:11:43,270

the original and most trusted on the

277

00:11:47,220 --> 00:11:45,010

market the gold standard in water

278

00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:47,230

purification and our filters last four

279

00:11:51,449 --> 00:11:49,120

years at less than two cents per gallon

280

00:11:53,280 --> 00:11:51,459

big berkey the one powerful enough to

281

00:11:55,470 --> 00:11:53,290

purify stagnant pond water

282

00:11:57,480 --> 00:11:55,480

get your big berkey today call one eight

283

00:11:59,550 --> 00:11:57,490

seven seven nine nine Berkey or click

284

00:12:02,160 --> 00:11:59,560

big berkey water filters dot-com that's

285

00:12:04,740 --> 00:12:02,170

one eight seven seven nine nine the ER k

286

00:12:09,840 --> 00:12:04,750

ey big berkey water filters for the love

287

00:12:11,160 --> 00:12:09,850

of clean water feet military

288

00:12:12,269 --> 00:12:11,170

spokesperson adam Pulaski of the Pulaski

289

00:12:13,199 --> 00:12:12,279

law firm a principal often use detect

290

00:12:14,310 --> 00:12:13,209

assist the attorney responds before the

291

00:12:15,269 --> 00:12:14,320

content of this ad is not legal advice

292

00:12:16,440 --> 00:12:15,279

in the choice of a lawyer shut up you

293

00:12:17,160 --> 00:12:16,450

base only behind retention services may

294

00:12:19,019 --> 00:12:17,170

not be available on all states

295

00:12:20,610 --> 00:12:19,029

attentions our well tell users if you

296

00:12:22,170 --> 00:12:20,620

are a loved one took Xarelto and

297

00:12:23,190 --> 00:12:22,180

suffered a serious bleeding event you

298

00:12:24,000 --> 00:12:23,200

may be entitled to financial

299

00:12:26,070 --> 00:12:24,010

compensation

300

00:12:27,570 --> 00:12:26,080

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

301
00:12:28,949 --> 00:12:27,580
thinner used to prevent blood clots and

302
00:12:30,210 --> 00:12:28,959
protect patients from strokes the

303
00:12:31,920 --> 00:12:30,220
serious bleeding events have led to

304
00:12:33,990 --> 00:12:31,930
numerous cases of hospitalization and

305
00:12:36,329 --> 00:12:34,000
even death phone lines are open 24/7

306
00:12:38,670 --> 00:12:36,339
call 802 six one zero nine three seven

307
00:12:41,310 --> 00:12:38,680
that's 800 two six one zero nine three

308
00:12:43,290 --> 00:12:41,320
seven my computer is so slow it's making

309
00:12:44,910 --> 00:12:43,300
me crazy I used to have that problem did

310
00:12:46,889 --> 00:12:44,920
you quit using the computer or did you

311
00:12:48,329 --> 00:12:46,899
buy a new one though I called geeks on

312
00:12:50,250 --> 00:12:48,339
site they made an appointment to visit

313
00:12:51,930 --> 00:12:50,260

my home and showed up the same day you

314

00:12:53,880 --> 00:12:51,940

mean they didn't ask you to bring your

315

00:12:55,590 --> 00:12:53,890

computer to a shop that's what happened

316

00:12:57,449 --> 00:12:55,600

when I call the support company keeps on

317

00:12:59,280 --> 00:12:57,459

site can go to your home or business or

318

00:13:01,650 --> 00:12:59,290

even repair your computer online they

319

00:13:03,720 --> 00:13:01,660

have 24/7 emergency service if you were

320

00:13:05,550 --> 00:13:03,730

having problems with your PC or Mac call

321

00:13:07,980 --> 00:13:05,560

geeks on-site one eight hundred five

322

00:13:09,960 --> 00:13:07,990

nine one one six eight two our friendly

323

00:13:12,300 --> 00:13:09,970

certified computer repair experts are

324

00:13:14,400 --> 00:13:12,310

available 24/7 call now for a free

325

00:13:17,250 --> 00:13:14,410

diagnosis one eight hundred five nine

326

00:13:19,350 --> 00:13:17,260

one one six eight to data recovery virus

327

00:13:20,100 --> 00:13:19,360

removal and maintenance for all laptops

328

00:13:22,139 --> 00:13:20,110

desktops

329

00:13:24,420 --> 00:13:22,149

printers and networks that's geeks

330

00:13:27,300 --> 00:13:24,430

on-site for friendly certified computer

331

00:13:29,430 --> 00:13:27,310

repair experts available 24/7 over the

332

00:13:31,500 --> 00:13:29,440

phone or in your home or business just

333

00:13:33,079 --> 00:13:31,510

call one eight hundred five nine one one

334

00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:33,089

six eight two that's

335

00:13:38,329 --> 00:13:35,279

hundreds five nine one one six eight two

336

00:13:41,239 --> 00:13:38,339

one eight hundred five nine one 1682

337

00:13:43,369 --> 00:13:41,249

mass deportations a ban on terrorist

338

00:13:45,590 --> 00:13:43,379

countries protecting our border a huge

339

00:13:47,360 --> 00:13:45,600

expansion of jobs President Trump is

340

00:13:49,280 --> 00:13:47,370

really shaking up Washington and the

341

00:13:51,920 --> 00:13:49,290

media David Horowitz his new book big

342

00:13:54,079 --> 00:13:51,930

agenda reveals Trump's secret plans now

343

00:13:56,269 --> 00:13:54,089

big agenda is a New York Times best

344

00:13:58,400 --> 00:13:56,279

seller news max calls it the best Trump

345

00:14:00,410 --> 00:13:58,410

book yet rush says you need to get it

346

00:14:03,470 --> 00:14:00,420

it's in bookstores everywhere or get our

347

00:14:06,379 --> 00:14:03,480

free offer at 800 news max 800 news max

348

00:14:11,900 --> 00:14:06,389

or big agenda for one 1.com that's big

349

00:14:13,939 --> 00:14:11,910

agenda for one one.com we'd like to hear

350

00:14:16,400 --> 00:14:13,949

from you if you have a comment or

351

00:14:20,480 --> 00:14:16,410

question about the para cast sent it to

352

00:14:23,540 --> 00:14:20,490

news at the para cast com that's news at

353

00:14:25,639 --> 00:14:23,550

the para cast calm and don't forget to

354

00:14:30,699 --> 00:14:25,649

visit our famous para cast community

355

00:14:32,780 --> 00:14:30,709

forums at forum dot the podcast.com i

356

00:14:34,069 --> 00:14:32,790

want to remind our listeners we have a

357

00:14:34,939 --> 00:14:34,079

special feature of the show which we

358

00:14:39,019 --> 00:14:34,949

mentioned briefly

359

00:14:40,910 --> 00:14:39,029

it's called para cast + and of course we

360

00:14:44,449 --> 00:14:40,920

offer the commercial free version of

361

00:14:47,989 --> 00:14:44,459

this show but we also offer a special

362

00:14:50,360 --> 00:14:47,999

show called after the para cast and it's

363

00:14:52,179 --> 00:14:50,370

a mixture of different things sometimes

364

00:14:54,410 --> 00:14:52,189

it's color commentary

365

00:14:55,730 --> 00:14:54,420

sometimes it's chitchat sometimes we

366

00:14:58,579 --> 00:14:55,740

have special guests sometimes we

367

00:15:01,759 --> 00:14:58,589

continue the main show is we've sort of

368

00:15:04,610 --> 00:15:01,769

did with Erica last week and you can get

369

00:15:07,129 --> 00:15:04,620

the show if you subscribe to para cast +

370

00:15:10,850 --> 00:15:07,139

for more information go to plus PL us

371

00:15:13,730 --> 00:15:10,860

doctor para cast com+ off the power cast

372

00:15:14,540 --> 00:15:13,740

comm you get the commercial free version

373

00:15:17,509 --> 00:15:14,550

of this show

374

00:15:18,650 --> 00:15:17,519

after the power cast and more and one

375

00:15:21,799 --> 00:15:18,660

more thing before we get back with

376

00:15:24,769 --> 00:15:21,809

leslie kane a new radio station has

377

00:15:30,009 --> 00:15:24,779

joined our growing roster just got the

378

00:15:34,210 --> 00:15:30,019

word kby our radio 700 on the dial

379

00:15:37,610 --> 00:15:34,220

Anchorage Alaska how about that welcome

380

00:15:39,650 --> 00:15:37,620

Leslie we were talking briefly here

381

00:15:42,470 --> 00:15:39,660

about the fact that you have personal

382

00:15:45,079 --> 00:15:42,480

experiences you kind of hit on them

383

00:15:46,429 --> 00:15:45,089

towards more the end of the book and I

384

00:15:46,759 --> 00:15:46,439

guess that's kind of the reverse afore I

385

00:15:48,889 --> 00:15:46,769

use

386

00:15:50,629 --> 00:15:48,899

here which is that someone writes a book

387

00:15:52,429 --> 00:15:50,639

and they go into what happened to them

388

00:15:55,220 --> 00:15:52,439

and then kind of extend that to the

389

00:15:57,619 --> 00:15:55,230

research were you researching before you

390

00:15:59,299 --> 00:15:57,629

actually had an experience yeah I mean

391

00:16:01,699 --> 00:15:59,309

that's actually the case to tell you the

392

00:16:03,350 --> 00:16:01,709

truth I never expected to have the kinds

393

00:16:05,389 --> 00:16:03,360

of experiences I had although I knew

394

00:16:07,669 --> 00:16:05,399

that I would be testing mediumship I

395

00:16:09,379 --> 00:16:07,679

mean anybody can do that you can get

396

00:16:13,039 --> 00:16:09,389

readings with mediums and you can see

397

00:16:14,809 --> 00:16:13,049

how well they work I did a lot of work

398

00:16:17,929 --> 00:16:14,819

to connect with the right people who

399

00:16:19,850 --> 00:16:17,939

could connect me to the very best medium

400

00:16:21,650 --> 00:16:19,860

so at least my initial reading was

401
00:16:24,350 --> 00:16:21,660
really with a woman named Laurel in

402
00:16:26,539 --> 00:16:24,360
Jackson who has since written a book by

403
00:16:28,669 --> 00:16:26,549
the way and she would probably be

404
00:16:31,039 --> 00:16:28,679
willing to be on your show also she's

405
00:16:32,660 --> 00:16:31,049
just an outstanding mental medium and I

406
00:16:35,479 --> 00:16:32,670
was very very fortunate to get a reading

407
00:16:37,609 --> 00:16:35,489
with her and anybody could do that but

408
00:16:40,429 --> 00:16:37,619
it was only after I kind of looked into

409
00:16:42,530 --> 00:16:40,439
mental mediumship and read about it and

410
00:16:44,869 --> 00:16:42,540
looked at Studies on it and things like

411
00:16:46,819 --> 00:16:44,879
that and then I was fortunate enough

412
00:16:48,470 --> 00:16:46,829
because I had such good mediums that

413
00:16:50,539 --> 00:16:48,480

they the readings turned out to be

414

00:16:52,789 --> 00:16:50,549

really really incredible as was the

415

00:16:55,549 --> 00:16:52,799

second one I did with a medium who lives

416

00:16:57,980 --> 00:16:55,559

in Ireland who was completely unrelated

417

00:17:00,169 --> 00:16:57,990

to Laurel in Jackson in any way and both

418

00:17:02,780 --> 00:17:00,179

of them were extraordinary so I don't

419

00:17:04,399 --> 00:17:02,790

know I was I just lucked out I got two

420

00:17:06,379 --> 00:17:04,409

really good readings they made for

421

00:17:08,059 --> 00:17:06,389

excellent material in the book and they

422

00:17:09,620 --> 00:17:08,069

were mind-blowing for me because I was

423

00:17:11,750 --> 00:17:09,630

quite skeptical about all of this when I

424

00:17:13,909 --> 00:17:11,760

started I just wanted to ask you because

425

00:17:16,819 --> 00:17:13,919

this is you know in the in the world of

426

00:17:19,240 --> 00:17:16,829

UFOs that people have a hard time taking

427

00:17:23,059 --> 00:17:19,250

anything other than the nuts and bolts

428

00:17:26,120 --> 00:17:23,069

UFO experience and oftentimes the

429

00:17:28,669 --> 00:17:26,130

paranormal or some of these experiences

430

00:17:30,230 --> 00:17:28,679

are pushed aside which in my opinion is

431

00:17:32,960 --> 00:17:30,240

a disservice to what we're really

432

00:17:36,080 --> 00:17:32,970

looking at but how how has that been for

433

00:17:38,180 --> 00:17:36,090

you with dealing with the UFO community

434

00:17:38,899 --> 00:17:38,190

and now bridging over into this other

435

00:17:40,909 --> 00:17:38,909

subject

436

00:17:42,680 --> 00:17:40,919

I haven't actually dealt with this

437

00:17:45,080 --> 00:17:42,690

subject at all with the UFO community

438

00:17:47,690 --> 00:17:45,090

but I've always had great respect for

439

00:17:49,570 --> 00:17:47,700

the experiencers and you know a lot of

440

00:17:53,330 --> 00:17:49,580

the strange things that happen to them

441

00:17:54,919 --> 00:17:53,340

but actually for me personally I mean

442

00:17:57,529 --> 00:17:54,929

I'm not I haven't made that many

443

00:17:59,750 --> 00:17:57,539

connections really between this this

444

00:18:02,510 --> 00:17:59,760

investigation or this book and the pre

445

00:18:04,790 --> 00:18:02,520

this one so I know a lot of people want

446

00:18:07,940 --> 00:18:04,800

to sort of make links between these two

447

00:18:10,730 --> 00:18:07,950

fields of exploration but I personally

448

00:18:13,670 --> 00:18:10,740

haven't done that myself so I don't know

449

00:18:15,800 --> 00:18:13,680

if that's you know that that's good I

450

00:18:17,150 --> 00:18:15,810

mean for me you know when I look at some

451
00:18:20,240 --> 00:18:17,160
of the people that are studying you know

452
00:18:22,910 --> 00:18:20,250
dr. Jacque fell a kid green some of

453
00:18:25,760 --> 00:18:22,920
these people that are interested in in

454
00:18:28,280 --> 00:18:25,770
both subjects are the overlapping themes

455
00:18:30,610 --> 00:18:28,290
of all of this type of phenomena I mean

456
00:18:33,110 --> 00:18:30,620
it's interesting to see that

457
00:18:36,830 --> 00:18:33,120
unfortunately we're throwing out a lot

458
00:18:38,950 --> 00:18:36,840
of what happens to UFO witnesses or

459
00:18:42,230 --> 00:18:38,960
experiencers when there could be

460
00:18:44,960 --> 00:18:42,240
something that is a common theme between

461
00:18:46,520 --> 00:18:44,970
both you mean throwing them out the ones

462
00:18:49,310 --> 00:18:46,530
that are really weird and kind of more

463
00:18:51,110 --> 00:18:49,320

paranormal kind of get yes yeah that's

464

00:18:53,540 --> 00:18:51,120

that's a really interesting point you're

465

00:18:55,850 --> 00:18:53,550

right because I didn't deal so much with

466

00:18:58,040 --> 00:18:55,860

witnesses in my work on UFOs except for

467

00:18:59,950 --> 00:18:58,050

military people you know I was feeling

468

00:19:03,050 --> 00:18:59,960

more was sort of the concrete

469

00:19:04,940 --> 00:19:03,060

physicality of the sightings America the

470

00:19:07,340 --> 00:19:04,950

government documents and this and that

471

00:19:09,560 --> 00:19:07,350

and the radar because I was trying to

472

00:19:11,300 --> 00:19:09,570

reach a certain audience that could

473

00:19:13,040 --> 00:19:11,310

accept that kind of thing but it

474

00:19:14,810 --> 00:19:13,050

wouldn't be affected by the car and more

475

00:19:17,270 --> 00:19:14,820

paranormal aspects of it in fact they

476

00:19:18,980 --> 00:19:17,280

might even be put off by it right but it

477

00:19:21,200 --> 00:19:18,990

wasn't out of any disrespect for those

478

00:19:23,270 --> 00:19:21,210

people absolutely not it was more for

479

00:19:25,070 --> 00:19:23,280

just doing the job that I felt I was

480

00:19:27,230 --> 00:19:25,080

being called to do which was to prevent

481

00:19:29,380 --> 00:19:27,240

a certain kind of information but you're

482

00:19:32,060 --> 00:19:29,390

right it's all in the realm of sort of

483

00:19:34,790 --> 00:19:32,070

paranormal not so much the physicality

484

00:19:37,550 --> 00:19:34,800

of UFOs but the way it can affect people

485

00:19:39,680 --> 00:19:37,560

and the experiences people have had I'm

486

00:19:41,510 --> 00:19:39,690

sure a lot of them are similar okay I

487

00:19:44,240 --> 00:19:41,520

want some of the things we're dealing

488

00:19:46,280 --> 00:19:44,250

with in this other area so that's a

489

00:19:47,150 --> 00:19:46,290

really interesting connection it is

490

00:19:49,250 --> 00:19:47,160

thank you

491

00:19:51,830 --> 00:19:49,260

yeah Ray's an interesting thing here

492

00:19:53,840 --> 00:19:51,840

because some months back we had red pill

493

00:19:55,520 --> 00:19:53,850

junky on the show and I don't know if

494

00:19:56,870 --> 00:19:55,530

you know him or not he's a blogger and

495

00:20:01,000 --> 00:19:56,880

the paranormal were his real name is

496

00:20:03,860 --> 00:20:01,010

Miguel and he mentioned briefly the

497

00:20:06,290 --> 00:20:03,870

possible connection at least in terms of

498

00:20:09,580 --> 00:20:06,300

the surface details between UFO

499

00:20:12,200 --> 00:20:09,590

abductions and near-death experiences

500

00:20:12,899 --> 00:20:12,210

and he were a very long editorial for

501
00:20:14,729 --> 00:20:12,909
the power

502
00:20:17,639 --> 00:20:14,739
newsletter about a quite a while back

503
00:20:20,759 --> 00:20:17,649
nog get you a link for it Leslie but if

504
00:20:22,499 --> 00:20:20,769
you had reason to think of anything like

505
00:20:22,889 --> 00:20:22,509
there's anything about that occurred to

506
00:20:27,599 --> 00:20:22,899
you

507
00:20:29,460 --> 00:20:27,609
doesn't mean it's not valid I just

508
00:20:31,919 --> 00:20:29,470
haven't put my mind there you know

509
00:20:33,839 --> 00:20:31,929
because abductions were never my focus

510
00:20:35,369 --> 00:20:33,849
either when it came to UFOs I mean it

511
00:20:37,560 --> 00:20:35,379
knows something about them but I was

512
00:20:39,930 --> 00:20:37,570
never focused on them oh I don't feel I

513
00:20:41,849 --> 00:20:39,940

have any expertise on them but I've

514

00:20:43,379 --> 00:20:41,859

heard other people make that connection

515

00:20:46,680 --> 00:20:43,389

that somehow there's a connection

516

00:20:48,960 --> 00:20:46,690

between some kind of afterlife realm and

517

00:20:52,109 --> 00:20:48,970

the abductions I just heard it said

518

00:20:53,729 --> 00:20:52,119

before but I've never I've never focused

519

00:20:56,580 --> 00:20:53,739

on it myself I really don't feel

520

00:20:58,849 --> 00:20:56,590

qualified to that's kind of interesting

521

00:21:02,460 --> 00:20:58,859

here you know that you know obviously

522

00:21:03,690 --> 00:21:02,470

you of course were associated for a

523

00:21:09,389 --> 00:21:03,700

number of years with a very well known

524

00:21:11,249 --> 00:21:09,399

abduction researcher Budd Hopkins in the

525

00:21:13,200 --> 00:21:11,259

field but even when I was friends with

526

00:21:16,589 --> 00:21:13,210

bud I wasn't focused so much on that

527

00:21:18,749 --> 00:21:16,599

area of work so you know that was his

528

00:21:21,509 --> 00:21:18,759

area of work and I found it fascinating

529

00:21:24,989 --> 00:21:21,519

but I wasn't didn't I never gained any

530

00:21:26,969 --> 00:21:24,999

expertise in it per se by the way

531

00:21:28,889 --> 00:21:26,979

listeners if you want to check the power

532

00:21:35,430 --> 00:21:28,899

cast newsletter has the article from red

533

00:21:39,089 --> 00:21:35,440

pill chunky it's August 23rd 2015 and I

534

00:21:42,119 --> 00:21:39,099

asked him to write this piece and ended

535

00:21:46,979 --> 00:21:42,129

up being I think four or five thousand

536

00:21:49,919 --> 00:21:46,989

words showing the various aspects of the

537

00:21:51,719 --> 00:21:49,929

two that came together all right

538

00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:51,729

let's go back to the mediums again

539

00:21:56,549 --> 00:21:53,200

because I mentioned briefly and never

540

00:21:58,320 --> 00:21:56,559

really pursued it that we have tried on

541

00:21:59,669 --> 00:21:58,330

occasion with the power cast to get a

542

00:22:03,119 --> 00:21:59,679

medium to come on the show and

543

00:22:07,529 --> 00:22:03,129

demonstrate to us you know whether they

544

00:22:09,629 --> 00:22:07,539

had something to say and I guess the

545

00:22:15,149 --> 00:22:09,639

skeptical impression of a medium is that

546

00:22:18,419 --> 00:22:15,159

they use cold readings kind of just say

547

00:22:19,859 --> 00:22:18,429

the things you want to hear and because

548

00:22:21,779 --> 00:22:19,869

they're saying the things they think you

549

00:22:24,119 --> 00:22:21,789

want to hear they seem all the more

550

00:22:26,700 --> 00:22:24,129

impressive and what they do so maybe you

551
00:22:29,039 --> 00:22:26,710
can tell us maybe a few specific

552
00:22:30,360 --> 00:22:29,049
examples where a medium gave you

553
00:22:34,430 --> 00:22:30,370
something that really knocked your socks

554
00:22:37,440 --> 00:22:34,440
off we're talking to Leslie Kane and

555
00:22:39,510 --> 00:22:37,450
she's author of a book called surviving

556
00:22:41,450 --> 00:22:39,520
death a journalist investigates evidence

557
00:22:45,269 --> 00:22:41,460
for an afterlife

558
00:22:57,810 --> 00:22:45,279
Erica Lucas is our guest co-host you're

559
00:22:57,820 --> 00:23:02,820
thank you for listening to GCN

560
00:23:09,829 --> 00:23:06,879
visit gpn live.com today

561
00:23:11,810 --> 00:23:09,839
have you ever wanted a shortcut to

562
00:23:14,509 --> 00:23:11,820
getting the underground secrets to

563
00:23:16,279 --> 00:23:14,519

making money online and seriously grow

564

00:23:18,049 --> 00:23:16,289

your business whether it's a new

565

00:23:19,579 --> 00:23:18,059

business a part-time income or an

566

00:23:21,709 --> 00:23:19,589

existing business you have this

567

00:23:23,989 --> 00:23:21,719

incredible limited offer to get a copy

568

00:23:27,139 --> 00:23:23,999

of this Amazon best-selling book on.com

569

00:23:29,719 --> 00:23:27,149

success for free uncover the success

570

00:23:32,389 --> 00:23:29,729

factors to make your business ignite go

571

00:23:35,209 --> 00:23:32,399

to secrets ignite calm that secrets

572

00:23:38,599 --> 00:23:35,219

ignite calm get your free copy now go to

573

00:23:40,369 --> 00:23:38,609

secrets ignite calm Bain self-reliance

574

00:23:41,989 --> 00:23:40,379

is about being prepared and to do it you

575

00:23:44,060 --> 00:23:41,999

need to have your own source of

576

00:23:46,279 --> 00:23:44,070

renewable energy portable solar LLC

577

00:23:47,779 --> 00:23:46,289

offers the most powerful EMP heart and

578

00:23:49,279 --> 00:23:47,789

solar system on the market that is

579

00:23:50,749 --> 00:23:49,289

transportable from place to place and

580

00:23:53,029 --> 00:23:50,759

the best part it's very affordable

581

00:23:55,190 --> 00:23:53,039

contact them at portable solar llc.com

582

00:23:56,839 --> 00:23:55,200

or call for details at nine seven two

583

00:23:59,149 --> 00:23:56,849

five seventy five eighty eight seventy

584

00:24:00,739 --> 00:23:59,159

five Stoll RTMP hardened solar generator

585

00:24:02,959 --> 00:24:00,749

energy insurance for your family or

586

00:24:05,479 --> 00:24:02,969

business call portable solar LLC today

587

00:24:09,440 --> 00:24:05,489

or go to portable solar LLC com2 check

588

00:24:11,449 --> 00:24:09,450

out their patent pending technology this

589

00:24:13,459 --> 00:24:11,459

is a life changing message for anyone

590

00:24:16,279 --> 00:24:13,469

with sleep apnea who is on the go and

591

00:24:17,449 --> 00:24:16,289

tired of dragging around a big bulky

592

00:24:19,399 --> 00:24:17,459

home CPAP device

593

00:24:21,589 --> 00:24:19,409

now there's finally a portable device

594

00:24:23,389 --> 00:24:21,599

that's as small as a soda can and weighs

595

00:24:24,859 --> 00:24:23,399

less than a pound you can even add a

596

00:24:25,519 --> 00:24:24,869

battery that's as tiny as a deck of

597

00:24:28,369 --> 00:24:25,529

cards

598

00:24:30,799 --> 00:24:28,379

it's the transcend mini CPAP and right

599

00:24:32,239 --> 00:24:30,809

now you can try transcend absolutely

600

00:25:19,480 --> 00:24:32,249

risk-free for ten days

601
00:25:25,090 --> 00:25:22,150
to substantial financial compensation

602
00:25:27,520 --> 00:25:25,100
the FDA warns that IVC filters may cause

603
00:25:29,799 --> 00:25:27,530
serious complications such as heart or

604
00:25:32,530 --> 00:25:29,809
lung damage internal bleeding and even

605
00:25:34,480 --> 00:25:32,540
death these dangerous blood clot devices

606
00:25:36,280 --> 00:25:34,490
can break and the metal fragments can

607
00:25:38,799 --> 00:25:36,290
travel to your heart or lungs causing

608
00:25:41,260 --> 00:25:38,809
serious injuries if you or a loved one

609
00:25:43,810 --> 00:25:41,270
suffered organ damage or other injuries

610
00:25:45,700 --> 00:25:43,820
from an IVC filter you may be entitled

611
00:25:49,000 --> 00:25:45,710
to substantial financial compensation

612
00:25:51,130 --> 00:25:49,010
act now time is limited to file a claim

613
00:26:02,190 --> 00:25:51,140

for a free consultation and free

614

00:26:05,440 --> 00:26:03,850

847-537-7000 speed non-attorney

615

00:26:06,700 --> 00:26:05,450

spokesperson the injury help desk comm

616

00:26:08,830 --> 00:26:06,710

is responsible for this advertisement

617

00:26:11,290 --> 00:26:08,840

principal office Las Vegas Nevada hi

618

00:26:12,820 --> 00:26:11,300

Peter for Cara for paranormal date.com

619

00:26:15,040 --> 00:26:12,830

are you looking for love in all the

620

00:26:17,080 --> 00:26:15,050

wrong places now you have a chance to

621

00:26:20,230 --> 00:26:17,090

change that by signing up for free at

622

00:26:22,030 --> 00:26:20,240

the paranormal date calm this incredible

623

00:26:23,830 --> 00:26:22,040

dating site puts people of like minds

624

00:26:26,140 --> 00:26:23,840

together people who are interested in

625

00:26:28,980 --> 00:26:26,150

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

626
00:26:31,630 --> 00:26:28,990
UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

627
00:26:33,640 --> 00:26:31,640
paranormal date.com was developed for

628
00:26:36,700 --> 00:26:33,650
you people seeking a viable alternative

629
00:26:38,650 --> 00:26:36,710
to the other dating services you can

630
00:26:41,080 --> 00:26:38,660
join for free by going to paranormal

631
00:26:43,000 --> 00:26:41,090
date calm and if you decide you like it

632
00:26:45,640 --> 00:26:43,010
and want to connect with people use the

633
00:26:48,040 --> 00:26:45,650
code Gorge for a substantial discount

634
00:26:49,990 --> 00:26:48,050
mark Rawlings president of paranormal

635
00:26:51,669 --> 00:26:50,000
date.com says so many people hunger to

636
00:26:53,890 --> 00:26:51,679
share their experiences about the

637
00:26:56,110 --> 00:26:53,900
paranormal the unexplainable or the

638
00:26:57,850 --> 00:26:56,120

afterlife and so much more and this is

639

00:27:00,190 --> 00:26:57,860

the source for them to meet and share

640

00:27:03,610 --> 00:27:00,200

that common interest so sign it for free

641

00:27:06,490 --> 00:27:03,620

at paranormal DICOM paranormal date calm

642

00:27:11,580 --> 00:27:06,500

and use the code George if you decide to

643

00:27:17,680 --> 00:27:14,650

hi this is James Fox from chasing UFOs

644

00:27:24,610 --> 00:27:17,690

you're listening to the podcast the gold

645

00:27:27,700 --> 00:27:24,620

standard of paranormal radio so Lesley

646

00:27:30,580 --> 00:27:27,710

Cain author of surviving death can you

647

00:27:32,710 --> 00:27:30,590

tell us one or two tales of a medium who

648

00:27:35,950 --> 00:27:32,720

really came up with stuff that really

649

00:27:38,530 --> 00:27:35,960

astounded you yeah and I do I wanted to

650

00:27:41,380 --> 00:27:38,540

just comment on the fact that there are

651
00:27:42,940 --> 00:27:41,390
of course lots of fraudulent mediums out

652
00:27:46,060 --> 00:27:42,950
there people that use cold reading

653
00:27:48,100 --> 00:27:46,070
techniques people that have all kinds of

654
00:27:50,890 --> 00:27:48,110
ways of fooling people

655
00:27:52,840 --> 00:27:50,900
and providing generalities and picking

656
00:27:55,150 --> 00:27:52,850
up cues from them and all kinds of

657
00:27:58,030 --> 00:27:55,160
techniques to make people believe that

658
00:27:59,680 --> 00:27:58,040
they're contacting their dead relative

659
00:28:01,240 --> 00:27:59,690
but there are ways you can eliminate

660
00:28:03,490 --> 00:28:01,250
that and make it an absolute

661
00:28:05,980 --> 00:28:03,500
impossibility for that to be occurring

662
00:28:08,500 --> 00:28:05,990
what I did with my readings was they

663
00:28:10,150 --> 00:28:08,510

were done over the phone first of all so

664

00:28:12,340 --> 00:28:10,160

there's no visual cues for the medium

665

00:28:14,620 --> 00:28:12,350

second of all what's really important is

666

00:28:16,390 --> 00:28:14,630

that the medium knows nothing about who

667

00:28:18,700 --> 00:28:16,400

you are let's call the person getting

668

00:28:21,100 --> 00:28:18,710

the reading is called the sitter so in

669

00:28:24,220 --> 00:28:21,110

my situation you you don't give them any

670

00:28:26,290 --> 00:28:24,230

information not even your name so for

671

00:28:29,640 --> 00:28:26,300

the second reading that I did this this

672

00:28:33,370 --> 00:28:29,650

medium was in Ireland I took out a

673

00:28:35,260 --> 00:28:33,380

PayPal account under a phony name I took

674

00:28:38,050 --> 00:28:35,270

out a whole separate email address under

675

00:28:39,730 --> 00:28:38,060

a phony name and I used the PayPal

676

00:28:42,490 --> 00:28:39,740

account to pay for her phony email

677

00:28:45,340 --> 00:28:42,500

address and I gave her my first name

678

00:28:47,950 --> 00:28:45,350

only last name was a phony name

679

00:28:49,630 --> 00:28:47,960

and she knew absolutely nothing about me

680

00:28:52,330 --> 00:28:49,640

she had no idea where in the whole

681

00:28:52,810 --> 00:28:52,340

planet that I lived she didn't even know

682

00:28:56,800 --> 00:28:52,820

my name

683

00:28:58,900 --> 00:28:56,810

nothing so when you doing a reading like

684

00:29:00,910 --> 00:28:58,910

that and you're not even physical

685

00:29:02,470 --> 00:29:00,920

proximity to that person there is no way

686

00:29:04,780 --> 00:29:02,480

they can use these kinds of techniques

687

00:29:07,030 --> 00:29:04,790

or they if they try they're not gonna

688

00:29:09,700 --> 00:29:07,040

have a very good reading so when you sit

689

00:29:13,000 --> 00:29:09,710

down in a situation like that and the

690

00:29:14,920 --> 00:29:13,010

person is able to provide accurate

691

00:29:17,290 --> 00:29:14,930

personal details that they say are

692

00:29:20,260 --> 00:29:17,300

coming from a deceased person that you

693

00:29:23,320 --> 00:29:20,270

knew that no one else except you and

694

00:29:24,580 --> 00:29:23,330

maybe two family members even know you

695

00:29:26,050 --> 00:29:24,590

know it's very come

696

00:29:28,270 --> 00:29:26,060

this is the kind of reading that means

697

00:29:30,460 --> 00:29:28,280

something it doesn't mean anything when

698

00:29:32,380 --> 00:29:30,470

you're in a big room you know and you're

699

00:29:33,820 --> 00:29:32,390

on a TV show or something where they can

700

00:29:36,730 --> 00:29:33,830

use these other kinds of techniques that

701
00:29:39,010 --> 00:29:36,740
that are so dangerous for people that

702
00:29:41,170 --> 00:29:39,020
take advantage of people's grief to to

703
00:29:43,510 --> 00:29:41,180
try to fool them but when you're a

704
00:29:45,310 --> 00:29:43,520
student you can eliminate those kinds of

705
00:29:48,550 --> 00:29:45,320
problems and there are investigators

706
00:29:49,990 --> 00:29:48,560
that do these studies with mediums and

707
00:29:53,650 --> 00:29:50,000
I'm one of them wrote a chapter in my

708
00:29:56,560 --> 00:29:53,660
book in which they provide no numerous

709
00:29:58,890 --> 00:29:56,570
levels of blinding for the medium so

710
00:30:03,100 --> 00:29:58,900
they can't possibly use those techniques

711
00:30:06,130 --> 00:30:03,110
anyway so I when I had the experience of

712
00:30:08,350 --> 00:30:06,140
a reading with this medium from Ireland

713
00:30:11,290 --> 00:30:08,360

for instance who knew absolutely nothing

714

00:30:13,690 --> 00:30:11,300

about me and she provided probably 90%

715

00:30:16,390 --> 00:30:13,700

accuracy of information which is

716

00:30:18,100 --> 00:30:16,400

extremely high and a lot of it was

717

00:30:20,800 --> 00:30:18,110

personal information that nobody else

718

00:30:22,690 --> 00:30:20,810

knew about two people who I knew very

719

00:30:25,750 --> 00:30:22,700

well in my life who had died recently

720

00:30:27,760 --> 00:30:25,760

and that's that's what I described in

721

00:30:29,920 --> 00:30:27,770

the book and I actually give the some of

722

00:30:31,950 --> 00:30:29,930

the specifics that she gave me and try

723

00:30:34,930 --> 00:30:31,960

to figure out a way of explaining this

724

00:30:37,810 --> 00:30:34,940

can you be specific without obviously

725

00:30:40,720 --> 00:30:37,820

revealing any personal details of what

726

00:30:42,460 --> 00:30:40,730

yes a medium right I reveal personal

727

00:30:43,870 --> 00:30:42,470

details in the book I just kind of don't

728

00:30:45,850 --> 00:30:43,880

want to give them all away ahead of time

729

00:30:46,630 --> 00:30:45,860

but one of the people that came through

730

00:30:48,790 --> 00:30:46,640

was my brother

731

00:30:50,530 --> 00:30:48,800

and let's just I'm gonna say it as if it

732

00:30:52,780 --> 00:30:50,540

happened you know I'm just gonna not

733

00:30:54,760 --> 00:30:52,790

quite qualifying that who ostensibly

734

00:30:56,050 --> 00:30:54,770

came through or allegedly came through

735

00:30:58,390 --> 00:30:56,060

and be like that well let's just talk

736

00:30:59,830 --> 00:30:58,400

about it as if it happened that way

737

00:31:01,750 --> 00:30:59,840

because there are other ways of

738

00:31:04,030 --> 00:31:01,760

explaining it which I can discuss too

739

00:31:06,070 --> 00:31:04,040

but one of them was my brother Theo was

740

00:31:08,340 --> 00:31:06,080

my Fred but my friend Budd Hopkins so

741

00:31:11,350 --> 00:31:08,350

you mentioned earlier the well-known

742

00:31:15,760 --> 00:31:11,360

abduction researcher who died in 2011

743

00:31:19,510 --> 00:31:15,770

and the interest in so some of the

744

00:31:20,860 --> 00:31:19,520

specific facts that came through were

745

00:31:24,280 --> 00:31:20,870

all kinds of things about their lives

746

00:31:28,000 --> 00:31:24,290

their careers their families there was

747

00:31:30,550 --> 00:31:28,010

one particular line that the medium gave

748

00:31:34,600 --> 00:31:30,560

over the guards to Budd which absolutely

749

00:31:37,730 --> 00:31:34,610

gave me chills which was the first thing

750

00:31:40,790 --> 00:31:37,740

that he said when he came through

751
00:31:43,910 --> 00:31:40,800
you were right you were right and he was

752
00:31:46,310 --> 00:31:43,920
very aggressive in his manifestation of

753
00:31:48,440 --> 00:31:46,320
his personality very outgoing very

754
00:31:50,300 --> 00:31:48,450
self-centered just the way but was in

755
00:31:51,050 --> 00:31:50,310
real life I mean his personality came

756
00:31:53,540 --> 00:31:51,060
through too

757
00:31:55,430 --> 00:31:53,550
the interesting thing about that just to

758
00:31:57,200 --> 00:31:55,440
keep it brief is that I had given him

759
00:31:59,150 --> 00:31:57,210
some books to read right before he died

760
00:32:03,140 --> 00:31:59,160
within the last six months before he

761
00:32:04,850 --> 00:32:03,150
died about this topic I thought he might

762
00:32:06,560 --> 00:32:04,860
be interested in knowing that there is

763
00:32:09,380 --> 00:32:06,570

evidence that suggests that maybe death

764

00:32:11,420 --> 00:32:09,390

isn't the end and I brought over these

765

00:32:14,180 --> 00:32:11,430

books to him I carefully selected them

766

00:32:15,830 --> 00:32:14,190

one of them was about Ian Stevenson who

767

00:32:17,870 --> 00:32:15,840

I thought he would identify with who was

768

00:32:20,390 --> 00:32:17,880

a great investigator into child

769

00:32:22,370 --> 00:32:20,400

reincarnation cases and he's very

770

00:32:23,660 --> 00:32:22,380

curious and he was a reader so I thought

771

00:32:25,670 --> 00:32:23,670

for sure you'd be interested in these

772

00:32:27,800 --> 00:32:25,680

things but he when it came back later

773

00:32:28,940 --> 00:32:27,810

next couple of days he told me he didn't

774

00:32:31,880 --> 00:32:28,950

want to read them he wasn't interested

775

00:32:33,710 --> 00:32:31,890

no I don't want to read these you know I

776

00:32:35,750 --> 00:32:33,720

know that that death is the end and

777

00:32:38,030 --> 00:32:35,760

that's it and I was really surprised

778

00:32:40,760 --> 00:32:38,040

because he usually is curious to read

779

00:32:44,270 --> 00:32:40,770

stuff so anyway when he said that I knew

780

00:32:47,450 --> 00:32:44,280

immediately what he meant and then the

781

00:32:50,570 --> 00:32:47,460

medium actually said that she understood

782

00:32:52,010 --> 00:32:50,580

that to mean what I thought it meant so

783

00:32:53,510 --> 00:32:52,020

it's when they come up with very

784

00:32:55,330 --> 00:32:53,520

personal things like that that nobody

785

00:32:58,310 --> 00:32:55,340

else knows about that you're really um

786

00:33:00,680 --> 00:32:58,320

struck but she also provided a lot of

787

00:33:02,840 --> 00:33:00,690

specific details about his life that

788

00:33:06,920 --> 00:33:02,850

could just were just facts about his

789

00:33:09,370 --> 00:33:06,930

life and anyway that's I don't know if

790

00:33:11,960 --> 00:33:09,380

that's answering your question but um

791

00:33:14,420 --> 00:33:11,970

it's very compelling when it happens in

792

00:33:16,130 --> 00:33:14,430

the moment and especially when you can

793

00:33:20,780 --> 00:33:16,140

feel the personality of that person

794

00:33:24,830 --> 00:33:20,790

their little quirky things about the

795

00:33:26,600 --> 00:33:24,840

person that seem to come through but

796

00:33:28,760 --> 00:33:26,610

there are other ways that this can be

797

00:33:30,890 --> 00:33:28,770

explained other than being the actual

798

00:33:32,720 --> 00:33:30,900

dead person there so that's something

799

00:33:34,220 --> 00:33:32,730

else that I explained in the book there

800

00:33:36,620 --> 00:33:34,230

are other ways of interpreting these

801
00:33:40,280 --> 00:33:36,630
kinds of experiences that come through

802
00:33:41,540 --> 00:33:40,290
mediumship quickly obviously you want

803
00:33:43,310 --> 00:33:41,550
people to read the book but maybe give

804
00:33:45,800 --> 00:33:43,320
us a quick overview of the other

805
00:33:47,660 --> 00:33:45,810
possible explanations yeah I mean and I

806
00:33:49,640 --> 00:33:47,670
do I deal with this theme throughout the

807
00:33:51,340 --> 00:33:49,650
book which is what the current debate is

808
00:33:53,560 --> 00:33:51,350
among people who are dealing

809
00:33:56,490 --> 00:33:53,570
with this information is what they call

810
00:33:59,110 --> 00:33:56,500
the sigh hi Pappas's whether these

811
00:34:01,750 --> 00:33:59,120
experiences can be explained as

812
00:34:04,870 --> 00:34:01,760
resulting from just the very

813
00:34:07,180 --> 00:34:04,880

sophisticated refined psychic abilities

814

00:34:09,240 --> 00:34:07,190

of the medium which would which would

815

00:34:13,720 --> 00:34:09,250

mean that she would be using her

816

00:34:15,270 --> 00:34:13,730

telepathy and her clairvoyance but most

817

00:34:19,000 --> 00:34:15,280

it would be telepathy her ability to

818

00:34:21,399 --> 00:34:19,010

pick up from me the information that she

819

00:34:24,669 --> 00:34:21,409

that then comes through her or if it's

820

00:34:26,470 --> 00:34:24,679

something I don't know as the sitter the

821

00:34:28,899 --> 00:34:26,480

claim is that these mediums can pick up

822

00:34:32,020 --> 00:34:28,909

information elsewhere through from a

823

00:34:33,970 --> 00:34:32,030

distant family member or they can read

824

00:34:35,470 --> 00:34:33,980

some kind of a document somewhere with

825

00:34:37,599 --> 00:34:35,480

their clairvoyance or they can know

826

00:34:40,240 --> 00:34:37,609

where something is hidden away that and

827

00:34:42,580 --> 00:34:40,250

then tell you that oh your dad is saying

828

00:34:44,859 --> 00:34:42,590

that the will you can't find is buried

829

00:34:46,930 --> 00:34:44,869

in the basement and there it is now that

830

00:34:49,030 --> 00:34:46,940

could be the mediums clairvoyants as

831

00:34:52,090 --> 00:34:49,040

opposed to a dead person talking through

832

00:34:54,399 --> 00:34:52,100

her or her information about Budd could

833

00:34:56,530 --> 00:34:54,409

have been coming from her ability to

834

00:34:58,960 --> 00:34:56,540

pick it up through her telepathy and if

835

00:35:01,420 --> 00:34:58,970

that's the case there's no dead person

836

00:35:03,130 --> 00:35:01,430

involved so that's the other explanation

837

00:35:05,800 --> 00:35:03,140

for the possibility of what's going on

838

00:35:09,550 --> 00:35:05,810

here but in either case you have to be

839

00:35:12,220 --> 00:35:09,560

willing to accept the very amazing and

840

00:35:14,620 --> 00:35:12,230

advanced psychic abilities that are

841

00:35:16,150 --> 00:35:14,630

involved with mediumship regardless of

842

00:35:16,480 --> 00:35:16,160

whether they're a dead person or a human

843

00:35:19,330 --> 00:35:16,490

being

844

00:35:24,040 --> 00:35:19,340

they there's no other you cannot deny

845

00:35:25,810 --> 00:35:24,050

the reality of sine psi and I think

846

00:35:28,150 --> 00:35:25,820

there are many scientists and many

847

00:35:30,760 --> 00:35:28,160

people skeptics that deny that it's even

848

00:35:33,160 --> 00:35:30,770

exists that's that sigh is even possible

849

00:35:34,570 --> 00:35:33,170

that psychic abilities even exist in

850

00:35:37,090 --> 00:35:34,580

human beings and that to me is

851
00:35:39,640 --> 00:35:37,100
absolutely absurd because of the things

852
00:35:41,260 --> 00:35:39,650
that I've witnessed and experienced but

853
00:35:43,510 --> 00:35:41,270
I can't prove that there were dead

854
00:35:45,520 --> 00:35:43,520
people but they certainly involved in

855
00:35:48,280 --> 00:35:45,530
very advanced psychic abilities no

856
00:35:49,960 --> 00:35:48,290
matter what the root of them was because

857
00:35:52,330 --> 00:35:49,970
that's incredible and I've been you know

858
00:35:56,500 --> 00:35:52,340
I'm a member of the SSC and I there are

859
00:35:59,590 --> 00:35:56,510
lots of wonderful lots of wonderful

860
00:36:03,020 --> 00:35:59,600
research done on the side phenomena and

861
00:36:06,590 --> 00:36:03,030
life after death near-death experiences

862
00:36:08,570 --> 00:36:06,600
and mediumship and so it's it's fun to

863
00:36:11,030 --> 00:36:08,580

hear you talk about all of these things

864

00:36:13,160 --> 00:36:11,040

and I have to ask you when you were when

865

00:36:16,370 --> 00:36:13,170

you got into really researching this who

866

00:36:18,290 --> 00:36:16,380

were some of the the people that you

867

00:36:21,710 --> 00:36:18,300

found most intriguing or most

868

00:36:25,220 --> 00:36:21,720

informative with regard to this man in

869

00:36:27,980 --> 00:36:25,230

terms of investigators well and people

870

00:36:30,190 --> 00:36:27,990

that you could learn from I mean in

871

00:36:32,570 --> 00:36:30,200

people yeah that would be wonderful

872

00:36:35,660 --> 00:36:32,580

before you do that answer let's do a

873

00:36:38,210 --> 00:36:35,670

break and then come back with Leslie's

874

00:36:40,760 --> 00:36:38,220

response to Erica Luke's question this

875

00:36:42,950 --> 00:36:40,770

week Erica is our guest co-host Chris

876

00:36:45,020 --> 00:36:42,960

O'Brien is on special assignment

877

00:36:46,790 --> 00:36:45,030

elsewhere and will quite possibly be

878

00:36:48,950 --> 00:36:46,800

back for this week's episode of after

879

00:36:58,830 --> 00:36:48,960

the power cast so with gene and with

880

00:37:07,280 --> 00:37:02,109

thank you for listening to GCN

881

00:37:12,420 --> 00:37:09,780

navour's I want to tell you about my

882

00:37:14,820 --> 00:37:12,430

favorite graphics app it's the

883

00:37:16,800 --> 00:37:14,830

award-winning graphic converter you know

884

00:37:18,690 --> 00:37:16,810

graphic converter is the universal

885

00:37:21,690 --> 00:37:18,700

genius for photo editing on your Mac

886

00:37:24,450 --> 00:37:21,700

join over one-and-a-half million loyal

887

00:37:27,240 --> 00:37:24,460

users for this Swiss Army knife photo

888

00:37:29,580 --> 00:37:27,250

editing app it gives you all you expect

889

00:37:32,550 --> 00:37:29,590

from a top-flight image editing app with

890

00:37:35,790 --> 00:37:32,560

tons of features and most important it's

891

00:37:38,880 --> 00:37:35,800

easy to use it's also far less expensive

892

00:37:41,100 --> 00:37:38,890

and that other app that you can only get

893

00:37:43,650 --> 00:37:41,110

by a subscription you know that when I'm

894

00:37:47,520 --> 00:37:43,660

talking about what's more you can get

895

00:37:49,800 --> 00:37:47,530

20% off with your order right now so

896

00:38:07,920 --> 00:37:49,810

write this down to learn about graphic

897

00:38:09,810 --> 00:38:07,930

converter go to www.qcnet.com what're is

898

00:38:12,000 --> 00:38:09,820

the single most important thing your

899

00:38:14,100 --> 00:38:12,010

body needs so you want to be sure it's

900

00:38:16,830 --> 00:38:14,110

the best for you and your family

901
00:38:19,140 --> 00:38:16,840
since 2005 thousands have depended on

902
00:38:20,850 --> 00:38:19,150
Berkey purified water the Berkey guy

903
00:38:23,910 --> 00:38:20,860
provides the lowest priced filtration

904
00:38:26,340 --> 00:38:23,920
systems and every size for incredibly

905
00:38:30,180 --> 00:38:26,350
delicious water now and in an emergency

906
00:38:31,800 --> 00:38:30,190
get to go Bertie comm were call 877

907
00:38:34,350 --> 00:38:31,810
eight eight six three six five three

908
00:38:37,710 --> 00:38:34,360
eight seven seven eight eight six three

909
00:38:39,510 --> 00:38:37,720
six five three go Berkey comm the answer

910
00:38:42,630 --> 00:38:39,520
to being in control of your own health

911
00:38:44,070 --> 00:38:42,640
care is freedom from insurance become

912
00:38:46,410 --> 00:38:44,080
part of a group of self-pay patients

913
00:38:48,480 --> 00:38:46,420

that come together to share in each

914

00:38:50,310 --> 00:38:48,490

other's medical expenses individual

915

00:38:51,960 --> 00:38:50,320

share amounts begin at one hundred seven

916

00:38:53,850 --> 00:38:51,970

dollars a month and three hundred forty

917

00:38:55,530 --> 00:38:53,860

seven four families choose from three

918

00:38:57,210 --> 00:38:55,540

health sharing programs lowest ik

919

00:38:59,160 --> 00:38:57,220

treatments may be eligible for sharing

920

00:39:01,500 --> 00:38:59,170

see guidelines discount programs

921

00:39:04,530 --> 00:39:01,510

available for dental vision and pharmacy

922

00:39:08,859 --> 00:39:04,540

go to Liberty on call org that Liberty

923

00:39:13,760 --> 00:39:12,230

as a doctor I see patients everyday who

924

00:39:16,670 --> 00:39:13,770

are losing their vision to age-related

925

00:39:19,309 --> 00:39:16,680

macular degeneration also known as AMD

926

00:39:21,559 --> 00:39:19,319

if you have blurry vision or blind spots

927

00:39:23,779 --> 00:39:21,569

they can be symptoms of AMD and if

928

00:39:25,880 --> 00:39:23,789

untreated could lead to blindness the

929

00:39:27,710 --> 00:39:25,890

good news AMD can be managed with

930

00:39:30,079 --> 00:39:27,720

effective clinically approved treatments

931

00:39:32,059 --> 00:39:30,089

that may reverse some vision loss for

932

00:39:34,670 --> 00:39:32,069

free AMD information contact the

933

00:39:35,900 --> 00:39:34,680

foundation Fighting Blindness at 1-800

934

00:39:43,839 --> 00:39:35,910

blindness that's one eight hundred

935

00:39:43,849 --> 00:39:53,109

oh no we'll be sleeping under the stars

936

00:40:00,559 --> 00:39:58,160

it's a gym my gym her Four Seasons

937

00:40:04,160 --> 00:40:00,569

Garden Room weather tight and still like

938

00:40:07,880 --> 00:40:04,170

being outdoors maybe a living room oh no

939

00:40:13,319 --> 00:40:10,829

no matter what the budget the season or

940

00:40:15,359 --> 00:40:13,329

the climate forces and sunrooms let you

941

00:40:17,880 --> 00:40:15,369

and your family enjoy the outdoors

942

00:40:19,380 --> 00:40:17,890

inside call now to hear more about these

943

00:40:27,930 --> 00:40:19,390

great offers from the premier

944

00:40:30,660 --> 00:40:27,940

manufacturer of sunroom since 1975 to

945

00:40:31,980 --> 00:40:30,670

find out more call toll-free 808 for

946

00:40:39,329 --> 00:40:31,990

eight 6333

947

00:40:41,940 --> 00:40:39,339

that's 808 for 860 333 cancer

948

00:40:44,730 --> 00:40:41,950

categorizes over 100 diseases though we

949

00:40:46,109 --> 00:40:44,740

do not diagnose treat or cure cancer GCN

950

00:40:48,809 --> 00:40:46,119

team is offering the Clemson University

951
00:40:51,059 --> 00:40:48,819
study where there was up to a 95 percent

952
00:40:52,770 --> 00:40:51,069
reduction in cancerous cells when

953
00:40:55,170 --> 00:40:52,780
exposed to a plant derived mineral

954
00:40:56,910 --> 00:40:55,180
supplement if you or a loved one are

955
00:40:59,520 --> 00:40:56,920
searching for answers to this horrifying

956
00:41:03,750 --> 00:40:59,530
disease come to GCN team.com

957
00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:03,760
or call 877 878 4203 will email you a

958
00:41:17,940 --> 00:41:04,720
copy for free

959
00:41:21,210 --> 00:41:17,950
that's 877 878 4203 this is actually you

960
00:41:33,480 --> 00:41:21,220
listening to the podcast the gold

961
00:41:39,670 --> 00:41:37,330
the book is surviving death the author

962
00:41:42,940 --> 00:41:39,680
is Leslie Kane and our guest co-host

963
00:41:44,710 --> 00:41:42,950

erica luke's asked Leslie a question at

964

00:41:46,930 --> 00:41:44,720

the end of our previous segment Leslie

965

00:41:49,150 --> 00:41:46,940

her response yeah I mean there were so

966

00:41:50,830 --> 00:41:49,160

many wonderful people who have been

967

00:41:53,140 --> 00:41:50,840

working on this for decades one of the

968

00:41:54,730 --> 00:41:53,150

people that impressed me a lot was dr.

969

00:41:57,070 --> 00:41:54,740

Jim Tucker from the University of

970

00:41:58,900 --> 00:41:57,080

Virginia he's actually successor Ian

971

00:42:01,450 --> 00:41:58,910

Stevenson has been instant studying

972

00:42:04,000 --> 00:42:01,460

cases of children very very young

973

00:42:06,130 --> 00:42:04,010

children with past life memories he

974

00:42:08,860 --> 00:42:06,140

actually wrote a chapter in my book of

975

00:42:11,650 --> 00:42:08,870

his own and then PIM van Lommel I also

976
00:42:13,810 --> 00:42:11,660
loved him loved his work he also wrote a

977
00:42:16,570 --> 00:42:13,820
chapter in my book Peter fennec who

978
00:42:19,030 --> 00:42:16,580
studies end of life experiences Julie

979
00:42:22,150 --> 00:42:19,040
bycel from the Windridge Institute which

980
00:42:23,500 --> 00:42:22,160
is a Study Center actually in Arizona I

981
00:42:25,330 --> 00:42:23,510
don't know maybe Jane's heard of it

982
00:42:27,220 --> 00:42:25,340
where they they do a lot of studies of

983
00:42:28,930 --> 00:42:27,230
mental mediumship there and other things

984
00:42:32,620 --> 00:42:28,940
there were a bunch of British

985
00:42:33,960 --> 00:42:32,630
investigators Alan Gould is a famous in

986
00:42:35,950 --> 00:42:33,970
this field he's very famous

987
00:42:38,220 --> 00:42:35,960
distinguished gentleman has been doing

988
00:42:41,530 --> 00:42:38,230

this stuff for probably 50 years written

989

00:42:42,910 --> 00:42:41,540

excellent you know landmark books so

990

00:42:44,170 --> 00:42:42,920

there's a whole lot of people Lloyd our

991

00:42:47,230 --> 00:42:44,180

backs I don't know if you've ever had

992

00:42:48,700 --> 00:42:47,240

him on the show we had yeah he's a great

993

00:42:50,740 --> 00:42:48,710

guy very entertaining

994

00:42:52,540 --> 00:42:50,750

he wrote a chapter my book about

995

00:42:55,090 --> 00:42:52,550

apparitions and investigation of

996

00:42:57,790 --> 00:42:55,100

apparitions which is just fantastic and

997

00:43:00,190 --> 00:42:57,800

I absolutely admire Erlander haraldson

998

00:43:03,100 --> 00:43:00,200

who's another elderly gentleman like

999

00:43:06,190 --> 00:43:03,110

Alan goal to us I guess you say it air

1000

00:43:07,630 --> 00:43:06,200

Linder he's from Iceland and he's a PhD

1001

00:43:10,270 --> 00:43:07,640

psychologist and he's been studying

1002

00:43:13,450 --> 00:43:10,280

these kinds of phenomena a range of them

1003

00:43:16,120 --> 00:43:13,460

for probably 50 years as well many many

1004

00:43:19,090 --> 00:43:16,130

books and he wrote a fascinating chapter

1005

00:43:20,830 --> 00:43:19,100

in my book about a physical medium an

1006

00:43:22,330 --> 00:43:20,840

Icelandic physical medium and not many

1007

00:43:24,820 --> 00:43:22,340

people know about it was absolutely

1008

00:43:26,860 --> 00:43:24,830

amazing so anyway those are just some

1009

00:43:28,030 --> 00:43:26,870

people there are there others I mean

1010

00:43:30,310 --> 00:43:28,040

there there are also lots of

1011

00:43:32,800 --> 00:43:30,320

investigators who wrote books in the

1012

00:43:35,140 --> 00:43:32,810

past who I admire a lot who aren't with

1013

00:43:37,210 --> 00:43:35,150

us anymore I'm gonna post some of these

1014

00:43:39,190 --> 00:43:37,220

research papers and these studies and

1015

00:43:41,650 --> 00:43:39,200

interesting videos and so on on my

1016

00:43:43,150 --> 00:43:41,660

website by the way so people who reading

1017

00:43:45,430 --> 00:43:43,160

the book and get

1018

00:43:46,600 --> 00:43:45,440

more information and they can supplement

1019

00:43:48,880 --> 00:43:46,610

what they're reading with some

1020

00:43:51,130 --> 00:43:48,890

additional material and just so people

1021

00:43:53,650 --> 00:43:51,140

know my website is surviving death cane

1022

00:43:57,070 --> 00:43:53,660

that's my the book title and my name ke

1023

00:43:59,140 --> 00:43:57,080

am surviving death cane calm we have

1024

00:44:02,140 --> 00:43:59,150

that link by the way in our description

1025

00:44:05,020 --> 00:44:02,150

of the show over the power cast calm so

1026

00:44:07,120 --> 00:44:05,030

this way if you forget it we always try

1027

00:44:09,940 --> 00:44:07,130

to put the guests links somewhere

1028

00:44:12,430 --> 00:44:09,950

there's so many references in there to

1029

00:44:14,350 --> 00:44:12,440

the materials that were useful to me as

1030

00:44:15,670 --> 00:44:14,360

an investigator and as a journalist I

1031

00:44:18,310 --> 00:44:15,680

mean there's so much great information

1032

00:44:19,540 --> 00:44:18,320

and other than the people I mentioned it

1033

00:44:21,460 --> 00:44:19,550

would be hard for me off the top of my

1034

00:44:24,490 --> 00:44:21,470

head made the studies of ratchet and

1035

00:44:26,770 --> 00:44:24,500

jelly from France who did studies on

1036

00:44:29,290 --> 00:44:26,780

mental mediumship in the 1920s and 30s

1037

00:44:30,880 --> 00:44:29,300

there's I could spend half an hour

1038

00:44:32,620 --> 00:44:30,890

giving you a lot a bunch of names that

1039

00:44:34,960 --> 00:44:32,630

people probably haven't heard of but I'm

1040

00:44:36,370 --> 00:44:34,970

going to post as I said they're all be

1041

00:44:38,680 --> 00:44:36,380

on my website I want people to have

1042

00:44:40,480 --> 00:44:38,690

access to some of this great material I

1043

00:44:42,730 --> 00:44:40,490

just hope people will go there cuz

1044

00:44:45,220 --> 00:44:42,740

that's where it'll be absolutely I know

1045

00:44:47,290 --> 00:44:45,230

I will and I will post that to all of my

1046

00:44:50,260 --> 00:44:47,300

friends and followers so I think this is

1047

00:44:52,210 --> 00:44:50,270

really important I love that and I want

1048

00:44:54,340 --> 00:44:52,220

to ask you too with regard to the

1049

00:44:56,610 --> 00:44:54,350

physical mediumship we've got the

1050

00:45:00,370 --> 00:44:56,620

typical type of things that you'll hear

1051

00:45:03,190 --> 00:45:00,380

binocs different things taking place the

1052

00:45:07,200 --> 00:45:03,200

anomalous light phenomena that is is

1053

00:45:11,230 --> 00:45:07,210

present sometimes ectoplasm levitation

1054

00:45:13,360 --> 00:45:11,240

so I did witness Eric some phenomenal

1055

00:45:15,400 --> 00:45:13,370

things in physical mediumship it's very

1056

00:45:17,170 --> 00:45:15,410

hard to talk about them out of context I

1057

00:45:19,210 --> 00:45:17,180

you know because in the book I build

1058

00:45:21,940 --> 00:45:19,220

people up to them very gradually and I

1059

00:45:24,700 --> 00:45:21,950

show them how scientists have studied

1060

00:45:26,710 --> 00:45:24,710

these things and I give some examples of

1061

00:45:29,350 --> 00:45:26,720

situations where they've been proven to

1062

00:45:31,150 --> 00:45:29,360

exist under extremely rigorously

1063

00:45:34,630 --> 00:45:31,160

controlled conditions so that they're

1064

00:45:36,610 --> 00:45:34,640

sort of prepared to handle it right so

1065

00:45:40,200 --> 00:45:36,620

just want people to know when they hear

1066

00:45:42,640 --> 00:45:40,210

how ridiculous it sounds they need to

1067

00:45:43,930 --> 00:45:42,650

read the book and and I think they'll

1068

00:45:46,690 --> 00:45:43,940

feel differently about it when they do

1069

00:45:48,280 --> 00:45:46,700

that because it it's just difficult to

1070

00:45:51,760 --> 00:45:48,290

take it out of context but I will do it

1071

00:45:54,640 --> 00:45:51,770

because it's real and I'm I be happy to

1072

00:45:56,580 --> 00:45:54,650

talk about it I just you understand how

1073

00:46:00,330 --> 00:45:56,590

it way absolutely

1074

00:46:02,100 --> 00:46:00,340

and I and I I appreciate that you

1075

00:46:04,470 --> 00:46:02,110

wanting to set the stage and make sure

1076
00:46:06,750 --> 00:46:04,480
that people understand that your work is

1077
00:46:09,030 --> 00:46:06,760
methodical and and you know you're

1078
00:46:11,880 --> 00:46:09,040
trying to I mean you're very rational

1079
00:46:13,530 --> 00:46:11,890
and you're trying to rule out all of the

1080
00:46:15,510 --> 00:46:13,540
the hoaxes and different things that

1081
00:46:17,100 --> 00:46:15,520
could take place but you this is

1082
00:46:20,910 --> 00:46:17,110
something that you you're very diligent

1083
00:46:23,220 --> 00:46:20,920
about exactly and I think that by the

1084
00:46:25,890 --> 00:46:23,230
time people get to the section where I

1085
00:46:27,540 --> 00:46:25,900
talk about my own experiences of

1086
00:46:29,370 --> 00:46:27,550
physical mediumship I hope that they

1087
00:46:32,400 --> 00:46:29,380
will realize that understand that I've

1088
00:46:35,580 --> 00:46:32,410

taken all precautions and I know how to

1089

00:46:36,750 --> 00:46:35,590

discern like you know a fraudulent case

1090

00:46:38,850 --> 00:46:36,760

from one that isn't

1091

00:46:41,430 --> 00:46:38,860

and I think exploit all the things in

1092

00:46:43,170 --> 00:46:41,440

the book that all the reasons that I

1093

00:46:45,750 --> 00:46:43,180

know that this particular medium his

1094

00:46:47,310 --> 00:46:45,760

name is Stewart Alexander is is not a

1095

00:46:49,110 --> 00:46:47,320

fraud there's absolutely no question

1096

00:46:51,090 --> 00:46:49,120

about it for many reasons which I

1097

00:46:52,620 --> 00:46:51,100

described in the book but I won't bore

1098

00:46:56,160 --> 00:46:52,630

people with it now I just hope that

1099

00:46:57,780 --> 00:46:56,170

people will you know read it not because

1100

00:46:59,520 --> 00:46:57,790

I'm trying to sell books I just want

1101

00:47:03,480 --> 00:46:59,530

people to understand the context for

1102

00:47:04,830 --> 00:47:03,490

this because it's so strange and the

1103

00:47:08,310 --> 00:47:04,840

only way they can really understand the

1104

00:47:09,750 --> 00:47:08,320

context is to read more about it so and

1105

00:47:11,310 --> 00:47:09,760

I want to just sorry to interrupt you

1106

00:47:15,450 --> 00:47:11,320

but I wanted to say that I think people

1107

00:47:17,880 --> 00:47:15,460

that are rational and understand your

1108

00:47:20,730 --> 00:47:17,890

diligent approach and also understand

1109

00:47:23,100 --> 00:47:20,740

the importance of work that you see at

1110

00:47:25,800 --> 00:47:23,110

the scientific society for scientific

1111

00:47:27,840 --> 00:47:25,810

exploration I mean all of these people

1112

00:47:30,960 --> 00:47:27,850

are taking this very seriously and these

1113

00:47:35,520 --> 00:47:30,970

are PhDs and people that are engaged in

1114

00:47:39,660 --> 00:47:35,530

it in very serious research so as as you

1115

00:47:41,070 --> 00:47:39,670

are as well yeah I mean there are then I

1116

00:47:42,600 --> 00:47:41,080

try those are the kinds of people I've

1117

00:47:44,520 --> 00:47:42,610

tried to draw into hope who have

1118

00:47:46,020 --> 00:47:44,530

contributed to my book who have written

1119

00:47:48,360 --> 00:47:46,030

some chapters in it and who I've

1120

00:47:51,120 --> 00:47:48,370

interviewed a lot with and stuff so I

1121

00:47:54,390 --> 00:47:51,130

think we've covered that you know

1122

00:47:57,600 --> 00:47:54,400

covered that for the listeners but so

1123

00:48:00,840 --> 00:47:57,610

and you know physical mediumship is

1124

00:48:02,490 --> 00:48:00,850

there are plenty of frauds out there and

1125

00:48:05,150 --> 00:48:02,500

if there were plenty of frauds back in

1126

00:48:07,980 --> 00:48:05,160

the heyday in the 1920s and the 1910s

1127

00:48:08,690 --> 00:48:07,990

but there were also some just like there

1128

00:48:11,690 --> 00:48:08,700

are some

1129

00:48:14,420 --> 00:48:11,700

genuine UFO cases there were and are

1130

00:48:17,660 --> 00:48:14,430

genuine physical mediums and you just

1131

00:48:21,020 --> 00:48:17,670

have to be rigorous about discerning who

1132

00:48:24,980 --> 00:48:21,030

they are but the one who I believe is

1133

00:48:27,260 --> 00:48:24,990

probably the most significant one in the

1134

00:48:28,640 --> 00:48:27,270

world today is Phil is Stuart Alexander

1135

00:48:31,280 --> 00:48:28,650

who I write about in my book he's he

1136

00:48:33,530 --> 00:48:31,290

lives in the UK and he's been practicing

1137

00:48:37,460 --> 00:48:33,540

with a small group of people for about

1138

00:48:39,049 --> 00:48:37,470

forty years the same small group not

1139

00:48:43,400 --> 00:48:39,059

interested in publicity he's very

1140

00:48:45,380 --> 00:48:43,410

private about it but he was welcoming to

1141

00:48:47,270 --> 00:48:45,390

me when I finally met him after great

1142

00:48:48,470 --> 00:48:47,280

hesitation he was hesitant at first to

1143

00:48:50,720 --> 00:48:48,480

get involved with this book or anything

1144

00:48:53,569 --> 00:48:50,730

but gradually it evolved that he became

1145

00:48:55,849 --> 00:48:53,579

comfortable with me and sitting with his

1146

00:49:00,230 --> 00:48:55,859

small group in this little room in

1147

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:00,240

England I was privileged to witness I

1148

00:49:04,190 --> 00:49:02,400

mean a lot of it is in the dark and we

1149

00:49:06,410 --> 00:49:04,200

have you know my book I explain all

1150

00:49:09,410 --> 00:49:06,420

about why there is this need for

1151
00:49:11,299 --> 00:49:09,420
darkness that a lot of mediums feel that

1152
00:49:14,000 --> 00:49:11,309
they need it for various reasons I'm not

1153
00:49:15,650 --> 00:49:14,010
going to go into that now but it's sort

1154
00:49:19,210 --> 00:49:15,660
of a tradition with physical mediumship

1155
00:49:23,599 --> 00:49:19,220
but not all of it and I did witness

1156
00:49:27,950 --> 00:49:23,609
levitations and independent voices that

1157
00:49:29,900 --> 00:49:27,960
speak out of the air matter going

1158
00:49:32,030 --> 00:49:29,910
through matter but the most

1159
00:49:35,930 --> 00:49:32,040
extraordinary thing of all that I

1160
00:49:37,970 --> 00:49:35,940
witnessed and actually saw because they

1161
00:49:40,579 --> 00:49:37,980
the light was on for this was the

1162
00:49:44,120 --> 00:49:40,589
materialization of the physical human

1163
00:49:46,460 --> 00:49:44,130

hand from the substance called ectoplasm

1164

00:49:49,640 --> 00:49:46,470

which is a substance that's exude from

1165

00:49:51,440 --> 00:49:49,650

the medium and there was a light on for

1166

00:49:53,569 --> 00:49:51,450

this so I not only witnessed this

1167

00:49:56,299 --> 00:49:53,579

formation of this hand out of nothing

1168

00:49:59,930 --> 00:49:56,309

but I touched it as well and held the

1169

00:50:02,059 --> 00:49:59,940

hand so that is an absolutely

1170

00:50:03,890 --> 00:50:02,069

life-changing experience because there's

1171

00:50:07,730 --> 00:50:03,900

absolutely no way that it can be coaxed

1172

00:50:12,380 --> 00:50:07,740

and or faked in the context of the room

1173

00:50:17,390 --> 00:50:12,390

that I was in and how do you explain it

1174

00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:17,400

how does it happen so the the spirits

1175

00:50:22,970 --> 00:50:19,200

who are supposedly speaking through

1176

00:50:25,590 --> 00:50:22,980

Stuart can explain it but

1177

00:50:27,510 --> 00:50:25,600

outside of that context it's very hard

1178

00:50:31,380 --> 00:50:27,520

to explain it if you understand what I'm

1179

00:50:33,600 --> 00:50:31,390

saying yes yeah and I again I encourage

1180

00:50:37,620 --> 00:50:33,610

people to read more I'm going to put on

1181

00:50:40,080 --> 00:50:37,630

my website a wonderful video of a talk

1182

00:50:42,360 --> 00:50:40,090

that Stewart out Center gave I'm gonna

1183

00:50:45,450 --> 00:50:42,370

put it up in the next couple of days he

1184

00:50:47,370 --> 00:50:45,460

gave a talk so it's quite long but it's

1185

00:50:50,250 --> 00:50:47,380

very entertaining he talks about how he

1186

00:50:52,560 --> 00:50:50,260

developed as a medium and what it means

1187

00:50:53,940 --> 00:50:52,570

to him and cetera and some of the events

1188

00:50:54,990 --> 00:50:53,950

he'd been involved with over the course

1189

00:50:58,500 --> 00:50:55,000

of his life and he's absolutely

1190

00:51:01,230 --> 00:50:58,510

wonderful engaging very likeable person

1191

00:51:02,880 --> 00:51:01,240

so I think if people look at that they

1192

00:51:05,250 --> 00:51:02,890

will realize after looking that this guy

1193

00:51:08,430 --> 00:51:05,260

couldn't possibly be a fake you can just

1194

00:51:11,340 --> 00:51:08,440

tell when you when you experience him

1195

00:51:14,280 --> 00:51:11,350

and I actually have tested that the

1196

00:51:16,470 --> 00:51:14,290

reality of all of this so anyway it's

1197

00:51:19,440 --> 00:51:16,480

it's a it's a difficult thing to talk

1198

00:51:21,260 --> 00:51:19,450

about because it's you know it's very

1199

00:51:24,600 --> 00:51:21,270

strange hard for people to believe

1200

00:51:27,750 --> 00:51:24,610

understandably so and it's personal for

1201

00:51:30,540 --> 00:51:27,760

me because I was there so this is a very

1202

00:51:33,960 --> 00:51:30,550

different kind of a topic for me than

1203

00:51:37,290 --> 00:51:33,970

UFOs I have to say Tom with Leslie Kane

1204

00:51:40,620 --> 00:51:37,300

our guest co-host is Erica Luke's with

1205

00:51:48,299 --> 00:51:40,630

Jean Erica and Leslie you're in the para

1206

00:51:58,500 --> 00:51:52,230

you are listening to GCN

1207

00:52:00,450 --> 00:51:58,510

visit GCN live.com today attack of the

1208

00:52:02,760 --> 00:52:00,460

rockets has been well-received by

1209

00:52:04,800 --> 00:52:02,770

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

1210

00:52:07,200 --> 00:52:04,810

a minute story you'll never forget a

1211

00:52:09,840 --> 00:52:07,210

former US military intelligence officer

1212

00:52:12,360 --> 00:52:09,850

is haunted by intense dreams about a

1213

00:52:14,490 --> 00:52:12,370

beautiful woman pleading for his help

1214

00:52:17,310 --> 00:52:14,500

after a terrible battle in outer space

1215

00:52:19,650 --> 00:52:17,320

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1216

00:52:22,020 --> 00:52:19,660

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1217

00:52:25,260 --> 00:52:22,030

with a woman whose faraway planet is

1218

00:52:27,480 --> 00:52:25,270

intent on destroying the earth and now

1219

00:52:30,210 --> 00:52:27,490

the gripping tale continues in the

1220

00:52:32,910 --> 00:52:30,220

coming of the protectors it's the second

1221

00:52:34,800 --> 00:52:32,920

book of the Rocko is Trillo gee a galaxy

1222

00:52:37,530 --> 00:52:34,810

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1223

00:52:39,630 --> 00:52:37,540

heroes against powerful fanatical

1224

00:52:42,540 --> 00:52:39,640

enemies that threaten the lives of

1225

00:52:45,030 --> 00:52:42,550

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

1226
00:52:47,880 --> 00:52:45,040
of the rock aids and the coming of the

1227
00:52:51,150 --> 00:52:47,890
protectors classic science fiction at

1228
00:52:55,890 --> 00:52:51,160
its best available now for more details

1229
00:53:00,990 --> 00:52:55,900
visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

1230
00:53:02,880 --> 00:53:01,000
dot-com mass deportations a ban on

1231
00:53:04,920 --> 00:53:02,890
terrorist countries protecting our

1232
00:53:06,960 --> 00:53:04,930
border a huge expansion of jobs

1233
00:53:08,940 --> 00:53:06,970
President Trump is really shaking up

1234
00:53:11,220 --> 00:53:08,950
Washington and the media David Horowitz

1235
00:53:13,710 --> 00:53:11,230
his new book big agenda reveals Trump's

1236
00:53:16,050 --> 00:53:13,720
secret plans now big agenda is a New

1237
00:53:18,210 --> 00:53:16,060
York Times best seller news max calls it

1238
00:53:19,650 --> 00:53:18,220

the best Trump book yet rush says you

1239

00:53:22,230 --> 00:53:19,660

need to get it it's in bookstores

1240

00:53:25,290 --> 00:53:22,240

everywhere or get our free offer at 800

1241

00:53:27,780 --> 00:53:25,300

news max 800 news max or big agenda for

1242

00:53:30,930 --> 00:53:27,790

one one.com that's big agenda for one

1243

00:53:33,000 --> 00:53:30,940

one.com lifetime grace 100% grass-fed

1244

00:53:34,680 --> 00:53:33,010

beef has the health benefits you seek

1245

00:53:36,270 --> 00:53:34,690

when compared to conventional beef it

1246

00:53:38,310 --> 00:53:36,280

offers good fats while virtually

1247

00:53:40,860 --> 00:53:38,320

eliminating the bad that's the result of

1248

00:53:42,870 --> 00:53:40,870

cattle who never eat grain ever rich in

1249

00:53:45,450 --> 00:53:42,880

antioxidants including vitamin E C

1250

00:53:47,550 --> 00:53:45,460

beta-carotene and CLA no artificial

1251
00:53:49,350 --> 00:53:47,560
hormones antibiotics or other drugs for

1252
00:53:52,020 --> 00:53:49,360
all our fresh non cooked products with

1253
00:53:53,349 --> 00:53:52,030
only 100% grass-fed beef goto might as

1254
00:53:55,960 --> 00:53:53,359
resources calm you

1255
00:54:05,699 --> 00:53:55,970
bunker koji CND at 30% of your order -

1256
00:54:13,739 --> 00:54:09,400
welcome back into the para cast the gold

1257
00:54:22,809 --> 00:54:13,749
standard of paranormal radio and now

1258
00:54:24,429 --> 00:54:22,819
here's Jane Steinberg okay you win one

1259
00:54:26,709 --> 00:54:24,439
of the power cast awards for that which

1260
00:54:29,140 --> 00:54:26,719
has no value whatever but what happy to

1261
00:54:32,169 --> 00:54:29,150
have you doing now you're telling us

1262
00:54:34,359 --> 00:54:32,179
here in the previous segment and earlier

1263
00:54:36,279 --> 00:54:34,369

in the show how the people you were in

1264

00:54:37,569 --> 00:54:36,289

touch with who impressed you you did

1265

00:54:40,179 --> 00:54:37,579

what you could do your due diligence

1266

00:54:42,429 --> 00:54:40,189

to make sure they didn't pull a fast one

1267

00:54:44,620 --> 00:54:42,439

on you in the course of writing the book

1268

00:54:46,419 --> 00:54:44,630

that you run into people who did try to

1269

00:54:48,880 --> 00:54:46,429

pull a fast one on you can you tell us

1270

00:54:50,709 --> 00:54:48,890

more I didn't have a lot of time to do

1271

00:54:53,799 --> 00:54:50,719

the book I wish I'd had two or three

1272

00:54:55,419 --> 00:54:53,809

more years but I was very careful you

1273

00:54:58,419 --> 00:54:55,429

know about who I approached ahead of

1274

00:55:00,339 --> 00:54:58,429

time no I haven't personally run into

1275

00:55:02,650 --> 00:55:00,349

that although I know that it happens

1276

00:55:04,630 --> 00:55:02,660

there was this one physical medium for

1277

00:55:06,339 --> 00:55:04,640

instance who was building up a kind of a

1278

00:55:07,749 --> 00:55:06,349

reputation during the time I was writing

1279

00:55:09,819 --> 00:55:07,759

the book and somebody put a hidden

1280

00:55:12,969 --> 00:55:09,829

camera in the room and he was caught

1281

00:55:14,529 --> 00:55:12,979

cheating so these things happen but I

1282

00:55:17,679 --> 00:55:14,539

didn't end up in any situations like

1283

00:55:19,419 --> 00:55:17,689

that myself no so I wanted to ask you

1284

00:55:22,779 --> 00:55:19,429

with regard to the person you were

1285

00:55:24,729 --> 00:55:22,789

talking about Stewart Alexander how did

1286

00:55:28,120 --> 00:55:24,739

this affect him physically and

1287

00:55:29,890 --> 00:55:28,130

emotionally prior to the seance and then

1288

00:55:30,999 --> 00:55:29,900

after the seance because it is my

1289

00:55:32,769 --> 00:55:31,009

understanding that this can be

1290

00:55:36,039 --> 00:55:32,779

incredibly physically and emotionally

1291

00:55:38,739 --> 00:55:36,049

draining and demanding for the medium

1292

00:55:40,809 --> 00:55:38,749

yeah it is for him I mean especially now

1293

00:55:43,179 --> 00:55:40,819

you know 70 years old and he's been

1294

00:55:45,729 --> 00:55:43,189

doing this for a long time it is tiring

1295

00:55:48,219 --> 00:55:45,739

but he initially goes into a deep trance

1296

00:55:49,959 --> 00:55:48,229

and that happens very quickly for

1297

00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:49,969

Stewart I mean within a matter of a

1298

00:55:55,660 --> 00:55:52,640

minute or something and sometimes when

1299

00:55:57,969 --> 00:55:55,670

he comes out of it at the end he's tired

1300

00:55:59,919 --> 00:55:57,979

okay the transition can be slow and he's

1301

00:56:01,689 --> 00:55:59,929

tired after it would be very hard for

1302

00:56:03,309 --> 00:56:01,699

him for instance to do it again the next

1303

00:56:05,739 --> 00:56:03,319

day you know that would be very

1304

00:56:08,259 --> 00:56:05,749

difficult so he sits once a week with

1305

00:56:10,120 --> 00:56:08,269

his circle a small circle but he's been

1306

00:56:12,069 --> 00:56:10,130

sitting with for 30 years there's

1307

00:56:14,169 --> 00:56:12,079

something and yeah but it is tiring but

1308

00:56:16,329 --> 00:56:14,179

he's just so used to he's been doing it

1309

00:56:18,030 --> 00:56:16,339

for so long now that I don't think it's

1310

00:56:19,440 --> 00:56:18,040

you know that bad for

1311

00:56:22,050 --> 00:56:19,450

he's even done it before when he's been

1312

00:56:24,660 --> 00:56:22,060

ill and he's been able to do it so he

1313

00:56:27,630 --> 00:56:24,670

just sort of go he just drifts into this

1314

00:56:29,760 --> 00:56:27,640

trance the the people whatever you want

1315

00:56:31,620 --> 00:56:29,770

to call them spirit Stuart hurts him as

1316

00:56:34,290 --> 00:56:31,630

the spirit people that speak through his

1317

00:56:36,780 --> 00:56:34,300

body actually just kind of take over his

1318

00:56:38,490 --> 00:56:36,790

body and he's gone so and that's it's

1319

00:56:41,100 --> 00:56:38,500

it's like being in a deep sleep he's

1320

00:56:43,410 --> 00:56:41,110

completely unconscious so it's tiring

1321

00:56:43,920 --> 00:56:43,420

but it's not debilitating or anything

1322

00:56:45,930 --> 00:56:43,930

for him

1323

00:56:47,760 --> 00:56:45,940

I'm sure you would have to get used to

1324

00:56:50,040 --> 00:56:47,770

that he probably it has a good support

1325

00:56:52,290 --> 00:56:50,050

system around him which is important

1326

00:56:53,850 --> 00:56:52,300

what does he remember anything when he

1327

00:56:55,940 --> 00:56:53,860

goes under in this trance-like state

1328

00:56:57,780 --> 00:56:55,950

does he remember the experience

1329

00:57:00,090 --> 00:56:57,790

absolutely nothing it's like he's

1330

00:57:02,370 --> 00:57:00,100

completely unconscious so when he comes

1331

00:57:04,320 --> 00:57:02,380

in he'll what comes back his first

1332

00:57:06,030 --> 00:57:04,330

question is was it good he's always he's

1333

00:57:08,370 --> 00:57:06,040

so concerned that when he has guests

1334

00:57:11,040 --> 00:57:08,380

there like if I'm there that he doesn't

1335

00:57:13,170 --> 00:57:11,050

disappoint them though his first concern

1336

00:57:14,790 --> 00:57:13,180

is always what happened was it a good

1337

00:57:16,530 --> 00:57:14,800

sitting and then people usually have to

1338

00:57:18,540 --> 00:57:16,540

tell him he has no idea what's going on

1339

00:57:21,180 --> 00:57:18,550

and by the way I just want to let people

1340

00:57:23,160 --> 00:57:21,190

know that Stuart himself actually wrote

1341

00:57:24,870 --> 00:57:23,170

the concluding chapter to my book he

1342

00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:24,880

wrote it himself and he's never done

1343

00:57:29,460 --> 00:57:27,040

this before because he's such a private

1344

00:57:31,350 --> 00:57:29,470

person he has written a memoir but it's

1345

00:57:32,730 --> 00:57:31,360

was published by a small publisher in

1346

00:57:34,980 --> 00:57:32,740

England and not many you know not that

1347

00:57:37,050 --> 00:57:34,990

many people have read it but he wrote

1348

00:57:38,850 --> 00:57:37,060

this very fascinating chapter where he

1349

00:57:40,800 --> 00:57:38,860

does talk about what it's like for him

1350

00:57:43,680 --> 00:57:40,810

to be doing what he's doing and how he

1351

00:57:46,410 --> 00:57:43,690

evolved and how long it took for this

1352

00:57:47,940 --> 00:57:46,420

all to evolve with him so I think people

1353

00:57:49,410 --> 00:57:47,950

will find his chapter I think it's

1354

00:57:52,080 --> 00:57:49,420

incredible the people will really enjoy

1355

00:57:54,750 --> 00:57:52,090

reading that sounds incredible is his

1356

00:57:56,520 --> 00:57:54,760

book airs memoir what is that even

1357

00:57:59,370 --> 00:57:56,530

though it's probably out of print I mean

1358

00:58:02,040 --> 00:57:59,380

could somebody go to Amazon and try to

1359

00:58:03,780 --> 00:58:02,050

find copy of that absolutely and I will

1360

00:58:05,910 --> 00:58:03,790

mention that on my website - it's called

1361

00:58:08,190 --> 00:58:05,920

an extraordinary journey and it's on

1362

00:58:09,750 --> 00:58:08,200

Amazon and you can order it and I highly

1363

00:58:12,600 --> 00:58:09,760

recommend it to anybody who's interested

1364

00:58:14,640 --> 00:58:12,610

in physical mediumship or or just in

1365

00:58:16,770 --> 00:58:14,650

Stuart and it's a beautiful book and if

1366

00:58:19,650 --> 00:58:16,780

that's what really turned me on to him

1367

00:58:21,630 --> 00:58:19,660

when I first discovered that book and I

1368

00:58:23,940 --> 00:58:21,640

saw the video that I mentioned about him

1369

00:58:26,550 --> 00:58:23,950

and I thought this is the guy this is

1370

00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:26,560

the guy that I want to meet and sit with

1371

00:58:31,770 --> 00:58:29,200

for my book there's nobody else and it

1372

00:58:33,690 --> 00:58:31,780

was just this instant chemistry

1373

00:58:36,090 --> 00:58:33,700

I felt that he was the right person he

1374

00:58:37,410 --> 00:58:36,100

was the real the real thing and I think

1375

00:58:39,960 --> 00:58:37,420

anybody who reads this book will

1376
00:58:42,120 --> 00:58:39,970
probably agree with that so I recommend

1377
00:58:43,890 --> 00:58:42,130
it I will get a copy that sounds

1378
00:58:47,520 --> 00:58:43,900
wonderful thank you for for mentioning

1379
00:58:48,480 --> 00:58:47,530
that yes yes it's a little bit later our

1380
00:58:50,790 --> 00:58:48,490
listeners have asked a lot of

1381
00:58:53,730 --> 00:58:50,800
interesting questions of Leslie Kane a

1382
00:58:56,700 --> 00:58:53,740
little bit later Erica will fish them up

1383
00:58:59,880 --> 00:58:56,710
and take them out and go from there and

1384
00:59:04,050 --> 00:58:59,890
see where they go now Leslie in terms of

1385
00:59:06,810 --> 00:59:04,060
scientific research of either mediumship

1386
00:59:10,110 --> 00:59:06,820
or possible contact with people who are

1387
00:59:13,320 --> 00:59:10,120
no longer here have scientists reach any

1388
00:59:15,360 --> 00:59:13,330

understanding I would say no I mean

1389

00:59:17,400 --> 00:59:15,370

scientists have explored the phenomena

1390

00:59:19,530 --> 00:59:17,410

which are the fascinating aspects of

1391

00:59:23,250 --> 00:59:19,540

this you know the actual phenomena

1392

00:59:25,710 --> 00:59:23,260

themselves and of course they have their

1393

00:59:29,730 --> 00:59:25,720

own conclusions that they make but they

1394

00:59:32,100 --> 00:59:29,740

can't prove really that any of this has

1395

00:59:34,700 --> 00:59:32,110

anything to do with the afterlife it's

1396

00:59:37,610 --> 00:59:34,710

highly suggestive of that and they may

1397

00:59:42,710 --> 00:59:37,620

make statements along those lines but

1398

00:59:45,600 --> 00:59:42,720

you know obviously we can't prove it so

1399

00:59:48,150 --> 00:59:45,610

the scientific researches is absolutely

1400

00:59:51,600 --> 00:59:48,160

essential and fascinating and compelling

1401

00:59:53,070 --> 00:59:51,610

and reveal very revealing of this of

1402

00:59:54,720 --> 00:59:53,080

lots of different areas that I think

1403

00:59:56,790 --> 00:59:54,730

kind of interconnect with each other

1404

00:59:58,580 --> 00:59:56,800

which is one of the things I was trying

1405

01:00:01,980 --> 00:59:58,590

to do in my book was to show how

1406

01:00:04,110 --> 01:00:01,990

different areas interconnect and support

1407

01:00:06,330 --> 01:00:04,120

other areas of research because in the

1408

01:00:08,550 --> 01:00:06,340

past these areas have tended to be all

1409

01:00:11,070 --> 01:00:08,560

presented separately you know one book

1410

01:00:12,570 --> 01:00:11,080

would be about one specific aspect like

1411

01:00:15,090 --> 01:00:12,580

one person's NDE

1412

01:00:16,560 --> 01:00:15,100

or after death communications or

1413

01:00:19,860 --> 01:00:16,570

whatever but I'm trying to show how they

1414

01:00:25,710 --> 01:00:19,870

all interrelated get what your question

1415

01:00:27,210 --> 01:00:25,720

was gene I'm sorry your question I think

1416

01:00:30,420 --> 01:00:27,220

it was about basically scientific

1417

01:00:31,770 --> 01:00:30,430

research yes who are trying to figure

1418

01:00:35,240 --> 01:00:31,780

out what's going on and whether they

1419

01:00:39,180 --> 01:00:35,250

have any ideas about this phenomenon

1420

01:00:40,920 --> 01:00:39,190

they have a lot of good data and a lot

1421

01:00:43,230 --> 01:00:40,930

of good case studies but whether they

1422

01:00:43,750 --> 01:00:43,240

can actually what their ideas are about

1423

01:00:45,870 --> 01:00:43,760

what it

1424

01:00:48,070 --> 01:00:45,880

is that something completely different

1425

01:00:50,109 --> 01:00:48,080

but again I'm going to post some of

1426

01:00:53,320 --> 01:00:50,119

these great case studies on my website I

1427

01:00:55,720 --> 01:00:53,330

hope people will read them they

1428

01:00:59,170 --> 01:00:55,730

absolutely will and and I you know

1429

01:01:00,970 --> 01:00:59,180

looking through some of your the pieces

1430

01:01:03,430 --> 01:01:00,980

in your book and what you're offering I

1431

01:01:05,560 --> 01:01:03,440

mean there there's you talk about

1432

01:01:10,680 --> 01:01:05,570

different mediums

1433

01:01:14,349 --> 01:01:10,690

throughout history at the Palladino and

1434

01:01:19,510 --> 01:01:14,359

of course you mentioned earlier that in

1435

01:01:21,760 --> 01:01:19,520

in drusen and yeah this is this is

1436

01:01:24,430 --> 01:01:21,770

really fascinating to me are there's

1437

01:01:27,340 --> 01:01:24,440

some other mediums that that stood out

1438

01:01:31,000 --> 01:01:27,350

to you back when this really took root

1439

01:01:33,190 --> 01:01:31,010

that were absolute frauds that kind of

1440

01:01:36,160 --> 01:01:33,200

discredited what the real mediums were

1441

01:01:38,530 --> 01:01:36,170

trying to do I mean there were lots of

1442

01:01:41,620 --> 01:01:38,540

frauds but I didn't spend time studying

1443

01:01:43,390 --> 01:01:41,630

them all because I just don't think

1444

01:01:46,120 --> 01:01:43,400

they're interesting you know I read

1445

01:01:47,590 --> 01:01:46,130

plenty of them but I just wanted to

1446

01:01:49,810 --> 01:01:47,600

mention that you know you mentioned that

1447

01:01:51,580 --> 01:01:49,820

there there have been great mediums

1448

01:01:54,280 --> 01:01:51,590

through history that haven't studied so

1449

01:01:57,310 --> 01:01:54,290

thoroughly such as you say be a

1450

01:01:59,410 --> 01:01:57,320

Palladino who you mentioned the it the

1451
01:02:01,450 --> 01:01:59,420
medium you say Pia Palladino who you

1452
01:02:03,130 --> 01:02:01,460
mentioned Erika from Italy who was you

1453
01:02:04,960 --> 01:02:03,140
know these these three skeptics were

1454
01:02:06,880 --> 01:02:04,970
sent to study her who had every

1455
01:02:08,670 --> 01:02:06,890
intention of proving her to be a fraud

1456
01:02:12,280 --> 01:02:08,680
and these were like the leadings

1457
01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:12,290
debunking skeptical studiers of

1458
01:02:18,670 --> 01:02:14,480
mediumship in the world and they had

1459
01:02:21,250 --> 01:02:18,680
already proven so many to be frauds who

1460
01:02:24,670 --> 01:02:21,260
they had studied so they what the tricks

1461
01:02:26,320 --> 01:02:24,680
work they studied this and they did a

1462
01:02:28,210 --> 01:02:26,330
series of studies on you say beyond a

1463
01:02:29,890 --> 01:02:28,220

very a hundred percent controlled

1464

01:02:31,960 --> 01:02:29,900

environment and they had no choice but

1465

01:02:33,790 --> 01:02:31,970

to acknowledge that she was producing

1466

01:02:36,460 --> 01:02:33,800

phenomena that they couldn't explain and

1467

01:02:39,430 --> 01:02:36,470

so there are situations like that which

1468

01:02:41,410 --> 01:02:39,440

are really scientific proof of the

1469

01:02:44,950 --> 01:02:41,420

reality of the phenomena that these

1470

01:02:46,750 --> 01:02:44,960

mediums can provide now whether they

1471

01:02:49,660 --> 01:02:46,760

have anything to do with dead people or

1472

01:02:51,460 --> 01:02:49,670

not that's the ultimate question right

1473

01:02:54,070 --> 01:02:51,470

the question is hard to answer of course

1474

01:02:55,390 --> 01:02:54,080

the mediums have absolutely no they I

1475

01:02:57,690 --> 01:02:55,400

don't have any question about it and

1476

01:03:00,099 --> 01:02:57,700

you'll read what Stewart Alexander says

1477

01:03:03,130 --> 01:03:00,109

they they can't imagine that it could

1478

01:03:06,099 --> 01:03:03,140

possibly be anything else but the

1479

01:03:09,279 --> 01:03:06,109

outside intellectuals who looking in and

1480

01:03:10,900 --> 01:03:09,289

I have to say that a lot of the skeptics

1481

01:03:12,279 --> 01:03:10,910

have obviously haven't sat with these

1482

01:03:13,859 --> 01:03:12,289

mediums themselves but a lot of the

1483

01:03:16,599 --> 01:03:13,869

people raised that question

1484

01:03:17,829 --> 01:03:16,609

even-steven Browdy who's an investigator

1485

01:03:21,069 --> 01:03:17,839

I should have mentioned earlier who I

1486

01:03:22,529 --> 01:03:21,079

highly respect who I quote throughout

1487

01:03:26,710 --> 01:03:22,539

the book he's absolutely extraordinary

1488

01:03:28,029 --> 01:03:26,720

brilliant thinker on this topic and you

1489

01:03:30,519 --> 01:03:28,039

know he'll raise the question of whether

1490

01:03:33,099 --> 01:03:30,529

these phenomena are just created through

1491

01:03:35,229 --> 01:03:33,109

human capacities I have nothing to do

1492

01:03:35,680 --> 01:03:35,239

with dead people I mean I that's the

1493

01:03:37,569 --> 01:03:35,690

question

1494

01:03:40,359 --> 01:03:37,579

let's break it here and we'll pick it up

1495

01:03:42,880 --> 01:03:40,369

on this we have Leslie Cain and Erica

1496

01:03:46,150 --> 01:03:42,890

Lucas and gene Steinberg chris is on

1497

01:03:56,559 --> 01:03:46,160

special assignment you're in the para

1498

01:04:00,799 --> 01:03:59,029

attack of the rock codes has been

1499

01:04:02,720 --> 01:04:00,809

well-received by critics and readers

1500

01:04:05,569 --> 01:04:02,730

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1501
01:04:07,910 --> 01:04:05,579
you'll never forget a former US military

1502
01:04:10,190 --> 01:04:07,920
intelligence officer is haunted by

1503
01:04:12,799 --> 01:04:10,200
intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1504
01:04:15,559 --> 01:04:12,809
pleading for his help after a terrible

1505
01:04:17,690 --> 01:04:15,569
battle in outer space but the dreams

1506
01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:17,700
turn out to be true and thrust him into

1507
01:04:22,370 --> 01:04:19,680
a telepathic love affair with a woman

1508
01:04:24,710 --> 01:04:22,380
whose faraway planet is intent on

1509
01:04:27,559 --> 01:04:24,720
destroying the earth and now the

1510
01:04:29,990 --> 01:04:27,569
gripping tale continues in the coming of

1511
01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:30,000
the protectors it's the second book of

1512
01:04:34,819 --> 01:04:32,640
the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

1513
01:04:37,880 --> 01:04:34,829

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1514

01:04:39,799 --> 01:04:37,890

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1515

01:04:42,380 --> 01:04:39,809

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1516

01:04:45,130 --> 01:04:42,390

beings everywhere attack of the rock

1517

01:04:48,079 --> 01:04:45,140

codes and the coming of the protectors

1518

01:04:50,750 --> 01:04:48,089

classic science fiction at its best

1519

01:04:52,579 --> 01:04:50,760

available now for more details visit

1520

01:04:57,380 --> 01:04:52,589

Rocko is calm

1521

01:04:59,900 --> 01:04:57,390

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com attention

1522

01:05:01,579 --> 01:04:59,910

investors 2017 is the year of Trump and

1523

01:05:04,220 --> 01:05:01,589

financial markets are rising at all-time

1524

01:05:06,740 --> 01:05:04,230

highs but economic uncertainty may be

1525

01:05:08,839 --> 01:05:06,750

greater than after any election in our

1526
01:05:10,430 --> 01:05:08,849
lifetime and as retirement approaches

1527
01:05:10,880 --> 01:05:10,440
there's little time to recover your

1528
01:05:13,249 --> 01:05:10,890
losses

1529
01:05:15,079 --> 01:05:13,259
you need to hedge against uncertainty

1530
01:05:16,970 --> 01:05:15,089
that means transferring part of your

1531
01:05:18,380 --> 01:05:16,980
retirement to physical gold and silver

1532
01:05:20,420 --> 01:05:18,390
stored where you can actually hold it in

1533
01:05:22,789 --> 01:05:20,430
your hand and get it fast in any

1534
01:05:24,950 --> 01:05:22,799
disaster it's a perfect time to buy

1535
01:05:27,289 --> 01:05:24,960
prices are low and expected to climb

1536
01:05:28,849 --> 01:05:27,299
make Augusta precious metals your

1537
01:05:30,920 --> 01:05:28,859
personal gold and silver provider

1538
01:05:32,150 --> 01:05:30,930

Augusta cares for your financial

1539

01:05:34,670 --> 01:05:32,160

position it helps you make good

1540

01:05:36,710 --> 01:05:34,680

decisions and they're A+ rated by the

1541

01:05:39,019 --> 01:05:36,720

Better Business Bureau get augustus free

1542

01:05:40,819 --> 01:05:39,029

gold and silver IRA guide what you

1543

01:05:42,650 --> 01:05:40,829

learned could help you weather any

1544

01:05:45,200 --> 01:05:42,660

economic storm there's no obligation

1545

01:05:47,299 --> 01:05:45,210

just call toll free call eight five five

1546

01:05:50,089 --> 01:05:47,309

two two two five eight five seven that's

1547

01:05:52,730 --> 01:05:50,099

855 two two two five eight five seven

1548

01:05:54,829 --> 01:05:52,740

again eight five five two two two five

1549

01:05:59,509 --> 01:05:54,839

eight five seven trust Augusta protect

1550

01:06:02,089 --> 01:05:59,519

your retirement today hunters anglers

1551

01:06:04,130 --> 01:06:02,099

campers and survivalists get back to

1552

01:06:06,410 --> 01:06:04,140

nature expand your horizons with the

1553

01:06:08,210 --> 01:06:06,420

highest quality most versatile unique

1554

01:06:10,700 --> 01:06:08,220

slingshots and sling bows on the market

1555

01:06:13,280 --> 01:06:10,710

at slingbow comms levo products are

1556

01:06:15,440 --> 01:06:13,290

compact and models start from just 1798

1557

01:06:17,299 --> 01:06:15,450

they're perfect for your bug out bag or

1558

01:06:19,160 --> 01:06:17,309

storing in your vehicle give yourself

1559

01:06:21,530 --> 01:06:19,170

and your loved ones the excitement and

1560

01:06:23,750 --> 01:06:21,540

tradition of slingbow a new frontier and

1561

01:06:26,000 --> 01:06:23,760

archery and truly modern twist on this

1562

01:06:29,539 --> 01:06:26,010

primitive survival tool feel the thrill

1563

01:06:31,549 --> 01:06:29,549

only at slingbow calm individuals and

1564

01:06:33,319 --> 01:06:31,559

businesses with tax problems listen

1565

01:06:35,450 --> 01:06:33,329

carefully do you feel like you're losing

1566

01:06:38,150 --> 01:06:35,460

control over your finances if you owe

1567

01:06:40,160 --> 01:06:38,160

over \$10,000 in back taxes or have

1568

01:06:42,589 --> 01:06:40,170

unfiled tax returns we can help you take

1569

01:06:44,359 --> 01:06:42,599

back control the IRS is the largest and

1570

01:06:45,650 --> 01:06:44,369

most aggressive collection agency in the

1571

01:06:47,900 --> 01:06:45,660

world and they can seize your bank

1572

01:06:50,359 --> 01:06:47,910

account garnish your paycheck close your

1573

01:06:52,099 --> 01:06:50,369

business and file criminal charges take

1574

01:06:54,140 --> 01:06:52,109

control of your tax problems now by

1575

01:06:56,210 --> 01:06:54,150

calling the experts at tax mediation

1576
01:06:58,370 --> 01:06:56,220
services and take advantage of the Fresh

1577
01:07:00,200 --> 01:06:58,380
Start program and new laws that may

1578
01:07:02,270 --> 01:07:00,210
allow us to negotiate a settlement for

1579
01:07:03,890 --> 01:07:02,280
the lowest amount possible our team of

1580
01:07:05,870 --> 01:07:03,900
tax attorneys and enrolled agents can

1581
01:07:07,520 --> 01:07:05,880
stop collections and get you protected

1582
01:07:09,980 --> 01:07:07,530
so you can take control of your

1583
01:07:11,390 --> 01:07:09,990
financial future tax mediation services

1584
01:07:13,370 --> 01:07:11,400
is accredited by the Better Business

1585
01:07:15,920 --> 01:07:13,380
Bureau call now for a free case review

1586
01:07:19,250 --> 01:07:15,930
and a price protection guaranteed quote

1587
01:07:24,710 --> 01:07:19,260
call tax mediation services now at 800 6

1588
01:07:29,359 --> 01:07:24,720

1 577 oh 9 that's 800 6 1 5 77098

1589

01:07:31,730 --> 01:07:29,369

hundred 6 1 5 70 709 final no that

1590

01:07:33,799 --> 01:07:31,740

wireless technology like cell phones do

1591

01:07:36,289 --> 01:07:33,809

in fact pose dangers to the health and

1592

01:07:38,150 --> 01:07:36,299

privacy of everyone locket pockets wide

1593

01:07:40,339 --> 01:07:38,160

range of products are unmatched in

1594

01:07:42,859 --> 01:07:40,349

providing the protection you deserve no

1595

01:07:45,319 --> 01:07:42,869

scare tactics just common sense locket

1596

01:07:47,780 --> 01:07:45,329

pocket comm offers quality american-made

1597

01:07:50,000 --> 01:07:47,790

options to alleviate and eliminate these

1598

01:07:51,980 --> 01:07:50,010

invisible dangers learn more at blackhat

1599

01:07:54,289 --> 01:07:51,990

pocket comm or call eight eight eight

1600

01:07:56,630 --> 01:07:54,299

three one five nine six one eight block

1601
01:08:02,240 --> 01:07:56,640
eight pocket comm enhancing health and

1602
01:08:04,190 --> 01:08:02,250
privacy we'd like to hear from you if

1603
01:08:07,150 --> 01:08:04,200
you have a comment or question about the

1604
01:08:10,510 --> 01:08:07,160
para cast sent it to News

1605
01:08:13,090 --> 01:08:10,520
para cast calm that's news at the para

1606
01:08:16,060 --> 01:08:13,100
cast dot-com and don't forget to visit

1607
01:08:20,890 --> 01:08:16,070
our famous para cast community forums at

1608
01:08:22,750 --> 01:08:20,900
forum dot the para cast comm so of

1609
01:08:25,290 --> 01:08:22,760
course the question is here is this

1610
01:08:27,730 --> 01:08:25,300
phenomena caused by somehow

1611
01:08:30,190 --> 01:08:27,740
communicating with dead people maybe

1612
01:08:33,190 --> 01:08:30,200
some advanced form of mind-reading where

1613
01:08:36,250 --> 01:08:33,200

are the sources here what could it

1614

01:08:39,250 --> 01:08:36,260

possibly be you say the mediums like to

1615

01:08:40,770 --> 01:08:39,260

assume it's contact with the dead but

1616

01:08:43,750 --> 01:08:40,780

isn't that really an article of faith

1617

01:08:47,050 --> 01:08:43,760

well I don't think they feel there's any

1618

01:08:48,520 --> 01:08:47,060

other way to explain it and I think when

1619

01:08:50,320 --> 01:08:48,530

you read what happens with do without

1620

01:08:52,900 --> 01:08:50,330

eggs and ER you would find it very hard

1621

01:08:54,460 --> 01:08:52,910

to explain away also it would take me a

1622

01:08:57,400 --> 01:08:54,470

long time to explain it but when you

1623

01:08:59,860 --> 01:08:57,410

have these independent entities speaking

1624

01:09:02,560 --> 01:08:59,870

through them who have previously lived

1625

01:09:04,450 --> 01:09:02,570

on the earth and who can produce these

1626
01:09:07,330 --> 01:09:04,460
extraordinary phenomena in the seance

1627
01:09:09,610 --> 01:09:07,340
room that Stewart couldn't possibly

1628
01:09:11,650 --> 01:09:09,620
imagine that he could ever do himself

1629
01:09:14,500 --> 01:09:11,660
while he was completely unconscious I

1630
01:09:16,690 --> 01:09:14,510
mean to him it's just inconceivable plus

1631
01:09:19,300 --> 01:09:16,700
the people in the room have gotten to

1632
01:09:22,060 --> 01:09:19,310
know these spirit people so well over

1633
01:09:24,340 --> 01:09:22,070
the years that they just don't doubt

1634
01:09:26,770 --> 01:09:24,350
their reality it just becomes a sort of

1635
01:09:29,500 --> 01:09:26,780
a another world in there and that's how

1636
01:09:30,550 --> 01:09:29,510
they operate there's no proof you know

1637
01:09:34,060 --> 01:09:30,560
everybody has to make up their own

1638
01:09:37,900 --> 01:09:34,070

decision what can you say it's just it's

1639

01:09:40,090 --> 01:09:37,910

it is hard to explain how one human

1640

01:09:43,090 --> 01:09:40,100

being could materialize another human

1641

01:09:45,850 --> 01:09:43,100

being and not have some kind of external

1642

01:09:47,740 --> 01:09:45,860

force being involved with that process

1643

01:09:49,450 --> 01:09:47,750

that's the question is there an external

1644

01:09:52,650 --> 01:09:49,460

force involved or is it all coming

1645

01:09:55,060 --> 01:09:52,660

through the extraordinary psychokinetic

1646

01:09:58,000 --> 01:09:55,070

abilities of the medium to somehow

1647

01:10:01,000 --> 01:09:58,010

create something alive and physical in

1648

01:10:03,010 --> 01:10:01,010

the room who knows which is the

1649

01:10:06,100 --> 01:10:03,020

explanation harder to accept I mean

1650

01:10:08,710 --> 01:10:06,110

they're both hard to accept that's the

1651
01:10:11,470 --> 01:10:08,720
case it doesn't matter what explanation

1652
01:10:14,290 --> 01:10:11,480
is easier to accept it is what the real

1653
01:10:16,750 --> 01:10:14,300
explanation is but that we will probably

1654
01:10:18,420 --> 01:10:16,760
never know absolutely not and I wanted

1655
01:10:20,680 --> 01:10:18,430
to say that you know for the skeptics

1656
01:10:23,740 --> 01:10:20,690
that you were mentioning the skeptics

1657
01:10:25,150 --> 01:10:23,750
that visited Palladino how mind-boggling

1658
01:10:27,520 --> 01:10:25,160
and that must be really hard for

1659
01:10:29,979 --> 01:10:27,530
somebody that has such a skeptical bent

1660
01:10:32,229 --> 01:10:29,989
to actually understand that there is

1661
01:10:34,630 --> 01:10:32,239
something that is very real and when

1662
01:10:37,090 --> 01:10:34,640
people discount some of these these

1663
01:10:39,189 --> 01:10:37,100

current things taking place now most of

1664

01:10:41,140 --> 01:10:39,199

them have not ever put themselves in a

1665

01:10:43,510 --> 01:10:41,150

position where they could experience

1666

01:10:46,209 --> 01:10:43,520

that and yet they're still making their

1667

01:10:48,550 --> 01:10:46,219

broad statements that this is has been

1668

01:10:51,100 --> 01:10:48,560

debunked and I find that quite comical

1669

01:10:53,050 --> 01:10:51,110

in a way you unless you're there like

1670

01:10:54,790 --> 01:10:53,060

you and you could see this with your own

1671

01:10:57,340 --> 01:10:54,800

eyes and understand that there was

1672

01:11:01,689 --> 01:10:57,350

nothing else at work this it's it's just

1673

01:11:04,750 --> 01:11:01,699

interesting and the great investigators

1674

01:11:07,180 --> 01:11:04,760

of the historical investigators such as

1675

01:11:08,740 --> 01:11:07,190

one of the ones who did investigate you

1676

01:11:11,890 --> 01:11:08,750

say the apology you know has written

1677

01:11:14,500 --> 01:11:11,900

that very thing he wants every scientist

1678

01:11:16,330 --> 01:11:14,510

who is interested in this topic they

1679

01:11:18,220 --> 01:11:16,340

absolutely must sit with the mediums

1680

01:11:21,160 --> 01:11:18,230

themselves or there's no way that they

1681

01:11:22,560 --> 01:11:21,170

can do a proper investigation and that's

1682

01:11:25,390 --> 01:11:22,570

that's a really important consideration

1683

01:11:27,610 --> 01:11:25,400

and the interesting thing too about when

1684

01:11:29,800 --> 01:11:27,620

these skeptical people did study you say

1685

01:11:32,080 --> 01:11:29,810

Pia Palladino they kept a sort of a

1686

01:11:34,300 --> 01:11:32,090

written daily Rickon written record and

1687

01:11:36,430 --> 01:11:34,310

they described their own personal

1688

01:11:38,650 --> 01:11:36,440

transformation their own reactions to

1689

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:38,660

what was going on their own desire to

1690

01:11:42,760 --> 01:11:41,600

prove her fraud and their frustration

1691

01:11:45,939 --> 01:11:42,770

with the fact that they couldn't do it

1692

01:11:48,640 --> 01:11:45,949

and so it's fascinating to read for any

1693

01:11:50,740 --> 01:11:48,650

skeptic to read what these three

1694

01:11:52,240 --> 01:11:50,750

individuals wrote in the process they

1695

01:11:54,700 --> 01:11:52,250

went through and they came up against

1696

01:11:56,110 --> 01:11:54,710

this and had no choice but to recognize

1697

01:11:58,630 --> 01:11:56,120

that these phenomena were actually

1698

01:12:00,760 --> 01:11:58,640

occurring they had no choice and that's

1699

01:12:03,160 --> 01:12:00,770

great that they journals that they wrote

1700

01:12:05,170 --> 01:12:03,170

entries about their personal kind of

1701

01:12:06,520 --> 01:12:05,180

transformation from skeptic to

1702

01:12:09,370 --> 01:12:06,530

understanding that there's more to

1703

01:12:11,140 --> 01:12:09,380

reality that's important they published

1704

01:12:13,420 --> 01:12:11,150

a long study on the case and that

1705

01:12:15,189 --> 01:12:13,430

included you know just sort of some of

1706

01:12:17,560 --> 01:12:15,199

their reactions that they came up with

1707

01:12:19,150 --> 01:12:17,570

as they went along so you can you can

1708

01:12:22,000 --> 01:12:19,160

read about it yeah it's fantastic it's

1709

01:12:25,090 --> 01:12:22,010

one of the great works we have in this

1710

01:12:27,250 --> 01:12:25,100

field or that everybody should read well

1711

01:12:30,130 --> 01:12:27,260

it certainly is something that looks to

1712

01:12:32,850 --> 01:12:30,140

me like it's worth exploration by almost

1713

01:12:34,600 --> 01:12:32,860

anybody not just because it's become

1714

01:12:37,960 --> 01:12:34,610

popular culture

1715

01:12:41,050 --> 01:12:37,970

and you see it in movies and on TV shows

1716

01:12:42,220 --> 01:12:41,060

and things like that that real people do

1717

01:12:44,830 --> 01:12:42,230

these things now

1718

01:12:47,170 --> 01:12:44,840

when you look at a medium how does that

1719

01:12:50,590 --> 01:12:47,180

medium compare with someone who calls

1720

01:12:52,870 --> 01:12:50,600

themselves a psychic well that's a good

1721

01:12:55,330 --> 01:12:52,880

question Jean and a psychic would be

1722

01:12:57,490 --> 01:12:55,340

somebody who uses their own psychic

1723

01:13:00,370 --> 01:12:57,500

abilities to sit down with somebody else

1724

01:13:03,010 --> 01:13:00,380

and give them information that they're

1725

01:13:05,290 --> 01:13:03,020

picking up psychically so a psychic

1726

01:13:07,300 --> 01:13:05,300

reading doesn't involve any connection

1727

01:13:09,250 --> 01:13:07,310

to any deceased people on the part of

1728

01:13:11,140 --> 01:13:09,260

the medium and they they're clear about

1729

01:13:12,610 --> 01:13:11,150

that you go to a psychic reading you're

1730

01:13:15,280 --> 01:13:12,620

getting psychic information you might

1731

01:13:16,930 --> 01:13:15,290

get information about your future or

1732

01:13:18,670 --> 01:13:16,940

what you know what your career choices

1733

01:13:21,250 --> 01:13:18,680

should be you might ask questions about

1734

01:13:25,090 --> 01:13:21,260

your marriages things like that but when

1735

01:13:27,460 --> 01:13:25,100

you go to a mediumship reading as

1736

01:13:29,740 --> 01:13:27,470

opposed to a psychic reading you are

1737

01:13:31,690 --> 01:13:29,750

connecting with a deceased person that

1738

01:13:33,490 --> 01:13:31,700

you've lost if the meeting is successful

1739

01:13:35,320 --> 01:13:33,500

if the medium is successful the reading

1740

01:13:37,510 --> 01:13:35,330

is successful and that's the difference

1741

01:13:40,420 --> 01:13:37,520

that in that case the medium is bringing

1742

01:13:42,970 --> 01:13:40,430

in the energy of a deceased person that

1743

01:13:44,800 --> 01:13:42,980

is connected to the sitter and you're

1744

01:13:46,680 --> 01:13:44,810

hoping to connect with that person and

1745

01:13:49,270 --> 01:13:46,690

you're hoping to get enough information

1746

01:13:51,490 --> 01:13:49,280

that you are you become convinced that

1747

01:13:52,420 --> 01:13:51,500

that person is actually the person that

1748

01:13:54,580 --> 01:13:52,430

they claimed to be

1749

01:13:56,770 --> 01:13:54,590

that is your deceased friend or family

1750

01:13:58,480 --> 01:13:56,780

member and the only way you can be

1751

01:14:01,510 --> 01:13:58,490

convinced about is to be given a lot of

1752

01:14:03,640 --> 01:14:01,520

accurate information so that the person

1753

01:14:06,010 --> 01:14:03,650

identifies themselves to you that's the

1754

01:14:08,080 --> 01:14:06,020

process of what goes on in a medium ship

1755

01:14:10,330 --> 01:14:08,090

reading and you there isn't necessarily

1756

01:14:14,500 --> 01:14:10,340

a lot of messaging that comes through

1757

01:14:16,420 --> 01:14:14,510

it's more just wanting to be convinced

1758

01:14:20,140 --> 01:14:16,430

that that person has survived death

1759

01:14:22,420 --> 01:14:20,150

that's the point of it well the other

1760

01:14:25,030 --> 01:14:22,430

interesting thing here is if they're

1761

01:14:26,680 --> 01:14:25,040

communicating with dead people I keep

1762

01:14:30,430 --> 01:14:26,690

thinking of the lion in the movie of The

1763

01:14:33,340 --> 01:14:30,440

Sixth Sense the movie of course had that

1764

01:14:35,640 --> 01:14:33,350

famous line I see dead people and he was

1765

01:14:38,230 --> 01:14:35,650

seeing literally people who had died

1766

01:14:41,200 --> 01:14:38,240

including the Bruce Willis character

1767

01:14:45,100 --> 01:14:41,210

which is the big spoiler of the film in

1768

01:14:47,230 --> 01:14:45,110

any case here therefore we get to assume

1769

01:14:48,160 --> 01:14:47,240

the the medium is communicating with

1770

01:14:51,270 --> 01:14:48,170

people who are died

1771

01:14:54,220 --> 01:14:51,280

people who are dead have the ability to

1772

01:14:56,050 --> 01:14:54,230

somehow communicate with a living

1773

01:14:58,410 --> 01:14:56,060

isn't that the really the core of it

1774

01:15:00,880 --> 01:14:58,420

right there whether that's possible

1775

01:15:03,610 --> 01:15:00,890

very important point here I mean

1776

01:15:05,560 --> 01:15:03,620

absolutely critical and I I do make I

1777

01:15:07,270 --> 01:15:05,570

address this very issue in my

1778

01:15:08,919 --> 01:15:07,280

introduction to my book and everybody

1779

01:15:11,709 --> 01:15:08,929

has to be aware of it that if we are

1780

01:15:13,990 --> 01:15:11,719

going to accept what we call the

1781

01:15:15,640 --> 01:15:14,000

survival the evidence for survival if we

1782

01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:15,650

are going to look at the data that we

1783

01:15:21,669 --> 01:15:18,800

have and interpret it as being evidence

1784

01:15:23,229 --> 01:15:21,679

for the survival of consciousness there

1785

01:15:27,160 --> 01:15:23,239

are certain assumptions that we are

1786

01:15:28,990 --> 01:15:27,170

making about the nature of that reality

1787

01:15:31,209 --> 01:15:29,000

and one of them is just what you said

1788

01:15:34,090 --> 01:15:31,219

we're making the assumption that dead

1789

01:15:37,450 --> 01:15:34,100

people want to communicate with us that

1790

01:15:39,939 --> 01:15:37,460

they can communicate with us that they

1791

01:15:42,490 --> 01:15:39,949

can find somebody called a medium

1792

01:15:44,950 --> 01:15:42,500

through which to communicate with us all

1793

01:15:48,160 --> 01:15:44,960

these things have to be part of the

1794

01:15:50,770 --> 01:15:48,170

scenario that we are allowing to be real

1795

01:15:53,979 --> 01:15:50,780

in order to be able to interpret it this

1796

01:15:56,229 --> 01:15:53,989

way if you if you get my points so it's

1797

01:15:58,300 --> 01:15:56,239

a very astute insight that you've had

1798

01:16:00,610 --> 01:15:58,310

and I think most people who want very

1799

01:16:03,040 --> 01:16:00,620

much to believe in survival past death

1800

01:16:05,110 --> 01:16:03,050

are not willing to acknowledge that we

1801
01:16:07,479 --> 01:16:05,120
are making certain assumptions about it

1802
01:16:09,459 --> 01:16:07,489
that may not that we have to believe in

1803
01:16:12,160 --> 01:16:09,469
in order to interpret the data in that

1804
01:16:14,380 --> 01:16:12,170
way otherwise we could as we could say

1805
01:16:16,510 --> 01:16:14,390
it could mean anything and how do we

1806
01:16:19,660 --> 01:16:16,520
know what the afterlife is like how do

1807
01:16:21,610 --> 01:16:19,670
we know that anybody who has died

1808
01:16:23,850 --> 01:16:21,620
would would want to communicate with us

1809
01:16:26,260 --> 01:16:23,860
or could communicate with us we don't

1810
01:16:27,970 --> 01:16:26,270
know I guess suppose one other wacky

1811
01:16:30,640 --> 01:16:27,980
theory which our voice in our next

1812
01:16:33,520 --> 01:16:30,650
segment is about a possible universal

1813
01:16:35,919 --> 01:16:33,530

consciousness we have Leslie Kane Erica

1814

01:16:48,919 --> 01:16:35,929

Lucas and Jean Steinberg you're in the

1815

01:16:57,500 --> 01:16:52,820

thank you for listening to GCN

1816

01:16:59,660 --> 01:16:57,510

be sure to visit GCN live.com today mass

1817

01:17:01,760 --> 01:16:59,670

deportations a ban on terrorist

1818

01:17:04,010 --> 01:17:01,770

countries protecting our border a huge

1819

01:17:05,780 --> 01:17:04,020

expansion of jobs President Trump is

1820

01:17:07,700 --> 01:17:05,790

really shaking up Washington and the

1821

01:17:10,340 --> 01:17:07,710

media David Horowitz his new book big

1822

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:10,350

agenda reveals Trump's secret plans now

1823

01:17:14,690 --> 01:17:12,480

big agenda is a New York Times best

1824

01:17:16,790 --> 01:17:14,700

seller news max calls it the best Trump

1825

01:17:18,830 --> 01:17:16,800

book yet rush says you need to get it

1826

01:17:21,890 --> 01:17:18,840

it's in bookstores everywhere or get our

1827

01:17:24,800 --> 01:17:21,900

free offer at 800 news max 800 news max

1828

01:17:27,860 --> 01:17:24,810

or big agenda for one 1.com that's big

1829

01:17:30,200 --> 01:17:27,870

agenda for one 1.com we use cell phones

1830

01:17:32,270 --> 01:17:30,210

against our heads every day but now a

1831

01:17:34,340 --> 01:17:32,280

landmark US government study confirms

1832

01:17:36,650 --> 01:17:34,350

increased health risks from exposure to

1833

01:17:39,020 --> 01:17:36,660

EMF radiation emitted from these devices

1834

01:17:41,270 --> 01:17:39,030

the time to protect yourself is now the

1835

01:17:42,980 --> 01:17:41,280

solution is defender shield proudly made

1836

01:17:45,530 --> 01:17:42,990

in the USA defender shield blocks

1837

01:17:47,240 --> 01:17:45,540

virtually 100% of the Ameri Asian

1838

01:17:49,520 --> 01:17:47,250

emitted from cell phones tablets and

1839

01:17:51,320 --> 01:17:49,530

laptops by now at defender shield calm

1840

01:17:53,480 --> 01:17:51,330

use discount code defender for 10

1841

01:17:55,100 --> 01:17:53,490

percent off defender shield calm the

1842

01:18:00,410 --> 01:17:55,110

worldwide leader in EMF radiation

1843

01:18:02,570 --> 01:18:00,420

protection hi Peter for carro for

1844

01:18:04,730 --> 01:18:02,580

paranormal take calm are you looking for

1845

01:18:06,620 --> 01:18:04,740

love in all the wrong places now you

1846

01:18:09,200 --> 01:18:06,630

have a chance to change that by signing

1847

01:18:11,750 --> 01:18:09,210

up for free at the paranormal date calm

1848

01:18:13,670 --> 01:18:11,760

this incredible dating site puts people

1849

01:18:15,500 --> 01:18:13,680

of like minds together people were

1850

01:18:18,260 --> 01:18:15,510

interested in the strange the unusual

1851
01:18:19,430 --> 01:18:18,270
mysteries ghosts UFOs and the afterlife

1852
01:18:21,950 --> 01:18:19,440
and so much more

1853
01:18:23,930 --> 01:18:21,960
paranormal date.com was developed for

1854
01:18:26,990 --> 01:18:23,940
you people seeking a viable alternative

1855
01:18:28,970 --> 01:18:27,000
to the other dating services you can

1856
01:18:31,340 --> 01:18:28,980
join for free by going to paranormal

1857
01:18:33,320 --> 01:18:31,350
date calm and if you decide you like it

1858
01:18:35,960 --> 01:18:33,330
and want to connect with people use the

1859
01:18:38,360 --> 01:18:35,970
code Gorge for a substantial discount

1860
01:18:40,280 --> 01:18:38,370
mark Rawlings president of paranormal

1861
01:18:42,170 --> 01:18:40,290
bayt.com says so many people hunger to

1862
01:18:44,390 --> 01:18:42,180
share their experiences about the

1863
01:18:46,760 --> 01:18:44,400

paranormal the unexplainable or they act

1864

01:18:48,860 --> 01:18:46,770

like and so much more and this is the

1865

01:18:50,660 --> 01:18:48,870

source for them to meet and share that

1866

01:18:52,740 --> 01:18:50,670

common interest so sign it for free at

1867

01:18:56,460 --> 01:18:52,750

paranormal date calm

1868

01:18:58,110 --> 01:18:56,470

date.com and use the code George if you

1869

01:19:00,120 --> 01:18:58,120

decide to connect with someone you like

1870

01:19:01,830 --> 01:19:00,130

hi there I'm Bob Eubanks you know as

1871

01:19:03,720 --> 01:19:01,840

part of Hollywood for a long time I've

1872

01:19:04,980 --> 01:19:03,730

seen my fair share of celebrities get in

1873

01:19:07,710 --> 01:19:04,990

trouble with the IRS

1874

01:19:10,320 --> 01:19:07,720

well there's one name I trust the tax

1875

01:19:12,560 --> 01:19:10,330

defense group they're the most trusted

1876

01:19:15,510 --> 01:19:12,570

name in tax so if you owe more than

1877

01:19:17,700 --> 01:19:15,520

\$10,000 to the IRS you really need to

1878

01:19:20,730 --> 01:19:17,710

call my friends at the tax defense group

1879

01:19:22,800 --> 01:19:20,740

ignoring the IRS is not the solution

1880

01:19:24,660 --> 01:19:22,810

they can garnish your paycheck levy your

1881

01:19:27,000 --> 01:19:24,670

bank accounts seize your home or

1882

01:19:29,190 --> 01:19:27,010

business but the tax defense group could

1883

01:19:31,680 --> 01:19:29,200

put a stop to all of that and tailor a

1884

01:19:34,140 --> 01:19:31,690

program that would reduce your tax debt

1885

01:19:36,300 --> 01:19:34,150

to pennies on the dollar you've got to

1886

01:19:38,760 --> 01:19:36,310

love that so don't just take my word for

1887

01:19:42,030 --> 01:19:38,770

it call them find out for yourself they

1888

01:19:44,670 --> 01:19:42,040

offer a 100% satisfaction guarantee and

1889

01:19:46,800 --> 01:19:44,680

they're open 24 hours a day because they

1890

01:19:48,990 --> 01:19:46,810

know that tax debt doesn't sleep either

1891

01:19:51,120 --> 01:19:49,000

call now for your free and confidential

1892

01:19:53,970 --> 01:19:51,130

tax analysis from the most trusted name

1893

01:19:55,920 --> 01:19:53,980

in tax call 800 three six one sixty nine

1894

01:19:58,650 --> 01:19:55,930

oh seven eight hundred three six one

1895

01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:58,660

sixty nine oh seven are you happy

1896

01:20:01,920 --> 01:20:00,400

washing your hands with harsh chemicals

1897

01:20:03,900 --> 01:20:01,930

are you happy doing laundry with

1898

01:20:06,150 --> 01:20:03,910

detergents are you happy paying high

1899

01:20:07,890 --> 01:20:06,160

prices find your happiness with pure

1900

01:20:09,900 --> 01:20:07,900

soap these all-natural

1901

01:20:12,720 --> 01:20:09,910

earth friendly pure soaps are the very

1902

01:20:15,750 --> 01:20:12,730

best you've ever used buy in bulk get a

1903

01:20:17,880 --> 01:20:15,760

twelve 36 or 48 month's supply or get

1904

01:20:19,890 --> 01:20:17,890

items individually and still save big

1905

01:20:21,570 --> 01:20:19,900

you're getting soap products twice as

1906

01:20:24,330 --> 01:20:21,580

good as what you're using now earth

1907

01:20:25,320 --> 01:20:24,340

friendly and natural soaps your family

1908

01:20:28,530 --> 01:20:25,330

deserves the best

1909

01:20:30,480 --> 01:20:28,540

happiness is five-star soap calm why not

1910

01:20:33,240 --> 01:20:30,490

put your money up the drain for a change

1911

01:20:35,640 --> 01:20:33,250

see them at five-star soap calm we're

1912

01:20:38,010 --> 01:20:35,650

call 1-800 three four zero seven zero

1913

01:20:39,660 --> 01:20:38,020

nine one for a catalog Cal Ben's soap

1914

01:20:41,760 --> 01:20:39,670

company can save you thousands of

1915

01:20:44,280 --> 01:20:41,770

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

1916

01:20:46,320 --> 01:20:44,290

real soaps that are triple concentrated

1917

01:20:48,540 --> 01:20:46,330

soaps made from vegetable and coconut

1918

01:20:51,630 --> 01:20:48,550

oils see their full selection of soaps

1919

01:20:54,240 --> 01:20:51,640

at five star soap calm that's f IV e

1920

01:20:56,520 --> 01:20:54,250

star soap calm or call one eight hundred

1921

01:21:04,160 --> 01:20:56,530

three four zero seven zero nine one four

1922

01:21:09,810 --> 01:21:06,930

hi it's grant Cameron from presidential

1923

01:21:12,720 --> 01:21:09,820

UFO calm you're listening to the para

1924

01:21:21,870 --> 01:21:12,730

cast the gold standard of paranormal

1925

01:21:22,350 --> 01:21:21,880

radio so Leslie Kane author of surviving

1926

01:21:24,030 --> 01:21:22,360

death

1927

01:21:26,820 --> 01:21:24,040

you see I'm mentioning that book lots of

1928

01:21:28,800 --> 01:21:26,830

times so people won't forget Leslie

1929

01:21:30,330 --> 01:21:28,810

about a universal consciousness what

1930

01:21:33,510 --> 01:21:30,340

about the other theory that maybe when

1931

01:21:36,720 --> 01:21:33,520

you die you are no longer an individual

1932

01:21:38,190 --> 01:21:36,730

but if someone seeks contact whatever

1933

01:21:41,940 --> 01:21:38,200

element of the universal consciousness

1934

01:21:45,720 --> 01:21:41,950

has what used to be you is able to

1935

01:21:47,600 --> 01:21:45,730

sometimes to respond yeah I mean that to

1936

01:21:50,430 --> 01:21:47,610

me seems like a completely valid

1937

01:21:53,250 --> 01:21:50,440

possibility I mean I'm no expert on

1938

01:21:55,770 --> 01:21:53,260

interpreting this stuff your expertise

1939

01:21:57,750 --> 01:21:55,780

is just as good as mine so what people

1940

01:21:59,880 --> 01:21:57,760

of course are most interested in is that

1941

01:22:02,370 --> 01:21:59,890

personal survival if we all just become

1942

01:22:03,990 --> 01:22:02,380

universal consciousness the question is

1943

01:22:06,630 --> 01:22:04,000

that and how would we be able to be

1944

01:22:08,310 --> 01:22:06,640

accessed through a medium but you're

1945

01:22:10,080 --> 01:22:08,320

suggesting that maybe the part of us

1946

01:22:11,880 --> 01:22:10,090

that does survive can somehow be

1947

01:22:15,870 --> 01:22:11,890

accessed that to me seems like a

1948

01:22:17,900 --> 01:22:15,880

perfectly valid hypothesis I know also

1949

01:22:21,390 --> 01:22:17,910

if the person who is dead even knows

1950

01:22:22,920 --> 01:22:21,400

they're dancin those are good questions

1951

01:22:24,300 --> 01:22:22,930

there's so many interesting things to

1952

01:22:26,190 --> 01:22:24,310

contemplate with us that we don't have

1953

01:22:28,710 --> 01:22:26,200

answers for that's another really great

1954

01:22:30,630 --> 01:22:28,720

question I'm just learning here I'm a

1955

01:22:32,310 --> 01:22:30,640

journalist I've taken a lot of data I

1956

01:22:34,290 --> 01:22:32,320

had some experiences I put it into a

1957

01:22:36,540 --> 01:22:34,300

book and I think I really just still

1958

01:22:39,900 --> 01:22:36,550

some what the best kind of evidential

1959

01:22:43,460 --> 01:22:39,910

material is but I know I have there's a

1960

01:22:46,320 --> 01:22:43,470

lot of things that I'm still learning so

1961

01:22:48,290 --> 01:22:46,330

Erika could you dig up the questions

1962

01:22:51,870 --> 01:22:48,300

from the forum in the question Bank

1963

01:22:55,170 --> 01:22:51,880

maybe bring them out is it possible here

1964

01:22:57,600 --> 01:22:55,180

that children are more sensitive to such

1965

01:22:59,730 --> 01:22:57,610

things and maybe the sensitivity is kind

1966

01:23:02,400 --> 01:22:59,740

of drilled out of them as they go to

1967

01:23:06,420 --> 01:23:02,410

school and they are brainwashed as it

1968

01:23:08,310 --> 01:23:06,430

were well certainly I in my book I've

1969

01:23:10,590 --> 01:23:08,320

studied cases of young children that

1970

01:23:12,010 --> 01:23:10,600

seem that are connected with past lives

1971

01:23:14,890 --> 01:23:12,020

in that sense

1972

01:23:16,510 --> 01:23:14,900

I would say yes I it's possible maybe

1973

01:23:18,370 --> 01:23:16,520

they're more open in other ways too I

1974

01:23:21,210 --> 01:23:18,380

mean we know that children have an

1975

01:23:23,950 --> 01:23:21,220

openness that does tend to go away so

1976

01:23:25,600 --> 01:23:23,960

you may even you know you may have had

1977

01:23:27,580 --> 01:23:25,610

more experience of that than I have Jean

1978

01:23:30,670 --> 01:23:27,590

I in my book I'm particularly interested

1979

01:23:34,000 --> 01:23:30,680

with the the studies on young children

1980

01:23:37,960 --> 01:23:34,010

who remember accurate details about past

1981

01:23:40,780 --> 01:23:37,970

lives and then the they are shown to be

1982

01:23:43,180 --> 01:23:40,790

accurate after the fact and I bring

1983

01:23:45,790 --> 01:23:43,190

forth two cases in my book that are

1984

01:23:48,420 --> 01:23:45,800

wonderful American cases one of them

1985

01:23:50,650 --> 01:23:48,430

involves a two year old boy so young

1986

01:23:53,230 --> 01:23:50,660

providing all this information that he

1987

01:23:55,060 --> 01:23:53,240

couldn't possibly have known and kind of

1988

01:23:59,230 --> 01:23:55,070

reliving the experiences of another life

1989

01:24:01,600 --> 01:23:59,240

so I feel that of all the past life

1990

01:24:03,520 --> 01:24:01,610

memory cases and that whole field was

1991

01:24:05,320 --> 01:24:03,530

huge there been so many studies done on

1992

01:24:07,930 --> 01:24:05,330

reincarnation I think the ones that are

1993

01:24:10,210 --> 01:24:07,940

most evidential are the ones involving

1994

01:24:13,810 --> 01:24:10,220

young children and the ones that can be

1995

01:24:16,270 --> 01:24:13,820

verified as accurate which isn't always

1996

01:24:19,210 --> 01:24:16,280

possible but in those where it is

1997

01:24:21,880 --> 01:24:19,220

possible it's quite amazing well if

1998

01:24:24,250 --> 01:24:21,890

someone's two years old what and how do

1999

01:24:28,060 --> 01:24:24,260

they convey the possibility they're

2000

01:24:30,610 --> 01:24:28,070

sensing something beyond our life well

2001

01:24:32,470 --> 01:24:30,620

in the one case that we could use as an

2002

01:24:34,240 --> 01:24:32,480

example is the case of James Leininger

2003

01:24:37,420 --> 01:24:34,250

and some people may already be familiar

2004

01:24:39,610 --> 01:24:37,430

with this case he was two years old

2005

01:24:42,550 --> 01:24:39,620

and one of the first things he said when

2006

01:24:44,590 --> 01:24:42,560

he learned how to talk here's an example

2007

01:24:47,230 --> 01:24:44,600

he was his mother was pushing him in a

2008

01:24:50,440 --> 01:24:47,240

stroller by a toy shop and they picked

2009

01:24:53,530 --> 01:24:50,450

she picked up a plastic airplane from a

2010

01:24:56,200 --> 01:24:53,540

bin outside and she said to James the

2011

01:24:58,570 --> 01:24:56,210

little boy he wasn't even two yet she

2012

01:25:00,850 --> 01:24:58,580

said look James it has a bomb under it

2013

01:25:03,160 --> 01:25:00,860

and he looked at the thing and he said

2014

01:25:06,370 --> 01:25:03,170

to his mom that's not a bomb it's a

2015

01:25:09,280 --> 01:25:06,380

droite tank he couldn't say his arse

2016

01:25:13,360 --> 01:25:09,290

quite right so his mother went home and

2017

01:25:15,640 --> 01:25:13,370

asked dad what's a drop tank and his dad

2018

01:25:16,750 --> 01:25:15,650

said well it's it's you know it's a it's

2019

01:25:17,980 --> 01:25:16,760

something that it's put under an

2020

01:25:19,750 --> 01:25:17,990

airplane when they're traveling long

2021

01:25:21,580 --> 01:25:19,760

distances to store fuel or ever I mean

2022

01:25:23,590 --> 01:25:21,590

he knew what it was but they could not

2023

01:25:24,010 --> 01:25:23,600

fathom how this two-year-old child knew

2024

01:25:25,330 --> 01:25:24,020

what a dry

2025

01:25:28,720 --> 01:25:25,340

tank was or knew that it was something

2026

01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:28,730

under an airplane and that was mild that

2027

01:25:31,390 --> 01:25:30,320

was the very first thing but James came

2028

01:25:33,760 --> 01:25:31,400

up with a lot of very specific

2029

01:25:37,060 --> 01:25:33,770

information so even though he was barely

2030

01:25:39,580 --> 01:25:37,070

talking he would come out with very very

2031

01:25:42,430 --> 01:25:39,590

specific things like the name of an

2032

01:25:45,250 --> 01:25:42,440

aircraft carrier called the Natoma was

2033

01:25:47,770 --> 01:25:45,260

actually called the Natoma bay but for a

2034

01:25:49,120 --> 01:25:47,780

two-year-old to come up with that when

2035

01:25:52,300 --> 01:25:49,130

he'd never been exposed to anything

2036

01:25:54,370 --> 01:25:52,310

about the de Toma baby for you is it it

2037

01:25:55,660 --> 01:25:54,380

just freaked out his parents I mean they

2038

01:25:57,790 --> 01:25:55,670

didn't know where this information was

2039

01:26:00,400 --> 01:25:57,800

coming from and then he had terrible

2040

01:26:02,170 --> 01:26:00,410

nightmares reliving the death from his

2041

01:26:05,260 --> 01:26:02,180

previous life and eventually was able to

2042

01:26:07,990 --> 01:26:05,270

talk about that and provide names and

2043

01:26:10,210 --> 01:26:08,000

places and enough hardcore information

2044

01:26:13,720 --> 01:26:10,220

that eventually they were able to figure

2045

01:26:15,940 --> 01:26:13,730

out who the person was that James was

2046

01:26:17,680 --> 01:26:15,950

referring to and to check everything out

2047

01:26:19,660 --> 01:26:17,690

and find out that he had been accurate

2048

01:26:22,270 --> 01:26:19,670

with everything that he said it was a

2049

01:26:24,460 --> 01:26:22,280

long process and his dad was the main

2050

01:26:26,320 --> 01:26:24,470

investigator kept careful records of

2051
01:26:29,020 --> 01:26:26,330
everything and was determined to prove

2052
01:26:30,550 --> 01:26:29,030
his child was not telling the truth

2053
01:26:33,420 --> 01:26:30,560
because or that his trial was not

2054
01:26:35,440 --> 01:26:33,430
remembering a past life because it was a

2055
01:26:37,600 --> 01:26:35,450
terrible challenge to his dad's

2056
01:26:41,440 --> 01:26:37,610
Christian faith he could not accept this

2057
01:26:43,420 --> 01:26:41,450
as being real and part of what I had him

2058
01:26:45,190 --> 01:26:43,430
do in my book is right for me some

2059
01:26:47,710 --> 01:26:45,200
excerpts for the chapter or tell the

2060
01:26:49,560 --> 01:26:47,720
story of his son's brief incarnation

2061
01:26:51,640 --> 01:26:49,570
memories in which he details his own

2062
01:26:53,500 --> 01:26:51,650
struggle his spiritual struggle in

2063
01:26:57,390 --> 01:26:53,510

dealing with this and how he eventually

2064

01:27:00,010 --> 01:26:57,400

came through at the end with a positive

2065

01:27:02,140 --> 01:27:00,020

connection to the whole thing but anyway

2066

01:27:03,930 --> 01:27:02,150

that's it that's it in a nutshell take a

2067

01:27:06,370 --> 01:27:03,940

long time to give all the details but

2068

01:27:08,770 --> 01:27:06,380

that's a kind of case it's very hard to

2069

01:27:11,590 --> 01:27:08,780

explain away let's put it that way

2070

01:27:13,000 --> 01:27:11,600

and there are an interesting thing about

2071

01:27:16,330 --> 01:27:13,010

reincarnation there are some very

2072

01:27:17,470 --> 01:27:16,340

profound cases and especially you know

2073

01:27:21,160 --> 01:27:17,480

what do you have these small children

2074

01:27:22,990 --> 01:27:21,170

that live and they're not exposed to the

2075

01:27:26,980 --> 01:27:23,000

media they're not exposed to them and

2076

01:27:31,180 --> 01:27:26,990

they live in very rural places and they

2077

01:27:33,580 --> 01:27:31,190

have either scars or significant like

2078

01:27:36,330 --> 01:27:33,590

night terrors nightmares they're

2079

01:27:38,220 --> 01:27:36,340

recalling these names and then you find

2080

01:27:41,189 --> 01:27:38,230

that a couple towns away there was

2081

01:27:43,260 --> 01:27:41,199

somebody that was murdered and scar that

2082

01:27:45,479 --> 01:27:43,270

the injury took place in the same place

2083

01:27:46,850 --> 01:27:45,489

where the small child has the scar and I

2084

01:27:49,370 --> 01:27:46,860

mean so there's some really interesting

2085

01:27:52,830 --> 01:27:49,380

correlations here that are hard to

2086

01:27:56,010 --> 01:27:52,840

dismiss and the trauma that these young

2087

01:27:57,959 --> 01:27:56,020

children are a reliving due to the past

2088

01:28:00,870 --> 01:27:57,969

life is very intriguing as well and it

2089

01:28:03,330 --> 01:28:00,880

almost seems to once they find closure

2090

01:28:05,790 --> 01:28:03,340

and find out really what is happening

2091

01:28:09,000 --> 01:28:05,800

and identify with this other person they

2092

01:28:11,399 --> 01:28:09,010

can really put that to bed and move

2093

01:28:13,500 --> 01:28:11,409

on with their lives that's right I mean

2094

01:28:15,030 --> 01:28:13,510

often the children the the they when

2095

01:28:18,000 --> 01:28:15,040

they do have enough information to

2096

01:28:20,220 --> 01:28:18,010

discover the location say of where they

2097

01:28:21,959 --> 01:28:20,230

lived before or they the parents will

2098

01:28:23,879 --> 01:28:21,969

often and the investigators they might

2099

01:28:26,220 --> 01:28:23,889

take the child back to the location

2100

01:28:28,560 --> 01:28:26,230

where they lived before or the child

2101

01:28:30,419 --> 01:28:28,570

will meet members of that previous

2102

01:28:33,270 --> 01:28:30,429

family which is what happened in James's

2103

01:28:35,550 --> 01:28:33,280

case and so those kinds of events as you

2104

01:28:39,060 --> 01:28:35,560

say Erika provide a sort of a resolution

2105

01:28:40,979 --> 01:28:39,070

for them and they do move on and usually

2106

01:28:42,930 --> 01:28:40,989

by the time they're 6 or 7 they've

2107

01:28:44,820 --> 01:28:42,940

completely forgotten all the memories

2108

01:28:45,950 --> 01:28:44,830

that they had and they just go on and

2109

01:28:48,120 --> 01:28:45,960

live in the present

2110

01:28:49,649 --> 01:28:48,130

fortunately be very difficult if that

2111

01:28:52,290 --> 01:28:49,659

didn't happen but there is a sort of

2112

01:28:55,080 --> 01:28:52,300

resolution that comes from connecting

2113

01:28:57,810 --> 01:28:55,090

with the actual place or people from

2114

01:28:59,939 --> 01:28:57,820

that previous life absolutely it's

2115

01:29:02,760 --> 01:28:59,949

fascinating and there's a question in in

2116

01:29:05,520 --> 01:29:02,770

the chatroom just about what do you how

2117

01:29:08,100 --> 01:29:05,530

do you feel what role if any does past

2118

01:29:13,350 --> 01:29:08,110

life regression therapy using hypnosis

2119

01:29:16,020 --> 01:29:13,360

play so a question from Chris Johnson

2120

01:29:18,870 --> 01:29:16,030

here he wants to ask you specifically

2121

01:29:22,979 --> 01:29:18,880

about past life regression therapy using

2122

01:29:24,330 --> 01:29:22,989

hypnosis yeah I mean I know a lot of

2123

01:29:26,479 --> 01:29:24,340

people do that and it's very meaningful

2124

01:29:29,459 --> 01:29:26,489

and sometimes I'm sure they get

2125

01:29:31,260 --> 01:29:29,469

information that can be verified I

2126
01:29:34,410 --> 01:29:31,270
didn't cover it in my book just because

2127
01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:34,420
I had such limited space in the book

2128
01:29:38,879 --> 01:29:36,159
there was so much more I wanted to cover

2129
01:29:40,890 --> 01:29:38,889
than I could and since I think that the

2130
01:29:43,169 --> 01:29:40,900
child cases are the most sort of

2131
01:29:45,479 --> 01:29:43,179
scientifically evidential of all the

2132
01:29:49,649 --> 01:29:45,489
material we have on reincarnation I

2133
01:29:51,780 --> 01:29:49,659
focus exclusively on those cases

2134
01:29:55,020 --> 01:29:51,790
because they're just the evidential

2135
01:29:57,540 --> 01:29:55,030
aspect of them is so strong and I don't

2136
01:29:59,490 --> 01:29:57,550
think it's quite as strong for when you

2137
01:30:00,959 --> 01:29:59,500
involve you know hypnosis with people

2138
01:30:04,140 --> 01:30:00,969

and their adults it's just a different

2139

01:30:08,040 --> 01:30:04,150

kind of a thing so but but you know I

2140

01:30:10,200 --> 01:30:08,050

it's fascinating what can I say you know

2141

01:30:13,560 --> 01:30:10,210

I'm sure it has a big impact on people

2142

01:30:15,320 --> 01:30:13,570

to do that absolutely he also mentions

2143

01:30:18,209 --> 01:30:15,330

Chris mentions many lives many masters

2144

01:30:20,160 --> 01:30:18,219

and I remember reading that book Oh what

2145

01:30:22,680 --> 01:30:20,170

10 15 years ago I'm sure that you're

2146

01:30:24,510 --> 01:30:22,690

familiar with that as well yeah I did

2147

01:30:25,860 --> 01:30:24,520

read that book a long time ago also and

2148

01:30:28,709 --> 01:30:25,870

maybe it that's when it first came out I

2149

01:30:31,350 --> 01:30:28,719

don't remember the first came out but I

2150

01:30:34,220 --> 01:30:31,360

did read it more to come with listener

2151
01:30:48,880 --> 01:30:34,230
questions Leslie Cain and Erica Luke's

2152
01:30:56,729 --> 01:30:52,810
thank you for listening to GCN

2153
01:30:59,260 --> 01:30:56,739
be sure to visit GCN live.com today

2154
01:31:01,959 --> 01:30:59,270
neighbors I want to tell you about my

2155
01:31:04,270 --> 01:31:01,969
favorite graphics app it's the

2156
01:31:06,250 --> 01:31:04,280
award-winning graphic converter you know

2157
01:31:08,169 --> 01:31:06,260
graphic converter is the universal

2158
01:31:11,140 --> 01:31:08,179
genius for photo editing on your Mac

2159
01:31:13,899 --> 01:31:11,150
join over one and a half million loyal

2160
01:31:16,720 --> 01:31:13,909
users for the Swiss Army knife photo

2161
01:31:19,060 --> 01:31:16,730
editing app it gives you all you expect

2162
01:31:22,030 --> 01:31:19,070
from a top-flight image editing app with

2163
01:31:25,240 --> 01:31:22,040

tons of features and most important it's

2164

01:31:28,060 --> 01:31:25,250

easy to use it's also far less expensive

2165

01:31:30,459 --> 01:31:28,070

than that other app that you can only

2166

01:31:31,359 --> 01:31:30,469

get by a subscription you know that what

2167

01:31:34,780 --> 01:31:31,369

I'm talking about

2168

01:31:37,720 --> 01:31:34,790

what's more you can get 20% off with

2169

01:31:42,959 --> 01:31:37,730

your order right now so write this down

2170

01:31:56,069 --> 01:31:42,969

to learn about graphic converter go to

2171

01:32:01,240 --> 01:31:59,020

wider is the single most important thing

2172

01:32:03,399 --> 01:32:01,250

your body needs so you wouldn't be sure

2173

01:32:05,020 --> 01:32:03,409

it's the best for you and your family

2174

01:32:06,729 --> 01:32:05,030

since 2005

2175

01:32:08,890 --> 01:32:06,739

thousands have depended on worki

2176
01:32:11,470 --> 01:32:08,900
purified water the perky guy provides

2177
01:32:13,629 --> 01:32:11,480
the lowest priced filtration systems and

2178
01:32:16,930 --> 01:32:13,639
every size for incredibly delicious

2179
01:32:20,319 --> 01:32:16,940
water now and in an emergency get to go

2180
01:32:22,629 --> 01:32:20,329
Berkey calm or call 877 eight eight six

2181
01:32:25,030 --> 01:32:22,639
three six five three eight seven seven

2182
01:32:27,280 --> 01:32:25,040
eight eight six three six five three go

2183
01:32:28,540 --> 01:32:27,290
Berkey calm feet military spokesperson

2184
01:32:29,709 --> 01:32:28,550
adam Pulaski of the collective offer

2185
01:32:30,640 --> 01:32:29,719
municipal often use detect assist the

2186
01:32:31,780 --> 01:32:30,650
attorney responsive for the content of

2187
01:32:32,859 --> 01:32:31,790
this ad is not legal advice in the

2188
01:32:33,760 --> 01:32:32,869

choice of inertia double bass only pond

2189

01:32:35,229 --> 01:32:33,770

advertisement services may not be

2190

01:32:36,819 --> 01:32:35,239

available no state attentions our well

2191

01:32:38,560 --> 01:32:36,829

tell you sirs if you are a loved one

2192

01:32:40,120 --> 01:32:38,570

took Xarelto and suffered a serious

2193

01:32:41,290 --> 01:32:40,130

bleeding event you may be entitled to

2194

01:32:43,149 --> 01:32:41,300

financial compensation

2195

01:32:44,709 --> 01:32:43,159

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

2196

01:32:46,149 --> 01:32:44,719

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

2197

01:32:47,470 --> 01:32:46,159

protect patients from strokes the

2198

01:32:49,120 --> 01:32:47,480

serious bleeding events have led to

2199

01:32:51,160 --> 01:32:49,130

numerous cases of hospitalization and

2200

01:32:53,500 --> 01:32:51,170

even death phone lines are open 24/7

2201
01:32:55,839 --> 01:32:53,510
call 802 six one zero nine three seven

2202
01:33:01,080 --> 01:32:55,849
that's 800 two six one zero nine three

2203
01:33:03,660 --> 01:33:01,090
seven you may own a knife

2204
01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:03,670
it's not an indie hammered knife it's

2205
01:33:08,729 --> 01:33:06,159
not a knife from the forge to the

2206
01:33:11,430 --> 01:33:08,739
grinder to the sheath each Indian word

2207
01:33:14,490 --> 01:33:11,440
knife is handcrafted using god-given

2208
01:33:16,970 --> 01:33:14,500
talent the result is the sharpest edge a

2209
01:33:19,800 --> 01:33:16,980
knife can have and a true work of art

2210
01:33:23,520 --> 01:33:19,810
see a variety of knives and the complete

2211
01:33:26,879 --> 01:33:23,530
knife kit at IH knives com indeed

2212
01:33:30,959 --> 01:33:26,889
hammered knives custom knives made in

2213
01:33:32,879 --> 01:33:30,969

America hi there dick Allgaier here I

2214

01:33:35,270 --> 01:33:32,889

was a mainstream television news

2215

01:33:38,100 --> 01:33:35,280

reporter for over three decades I

2216

01:33:40,410 --> 01:33:38,110

normally never do commercial

2217

01:33:42,629 --> 01:33:40,420

endorsements I am very skeptical of

2218

01:33:44,430 --> 01:33:42,639

health supplements but a friend of mine

2219

01:33:47,550 --> 01:33:44,440

told me about his experience with

2220

01:33:49,439 --> 01:33:47,560

synergy 1 so I purchased a bottle and my

2221

01:33:52,320 --> 01:33:49,449

wife and I have been using it for a few

2222

01:33:54,419 --> 01:33:52,330

weeks now I very much dislike so-called

2223

01:33:56,700 --> 01:33:54,429

energy boosters those little energy

2224

01:33:58,500 --> 01:33:56,710

drinks that have caffeine and guarana

2225

01:34:01,410 --> 01:33:58,510

and other things that make your heart

2226
01:34:04,260 --> 01:34:01,420
race this is not that my experience with

2227
01:34:06,780 --> 01:34:04,270
synergy 1 has been great my mood is

2228
01:34:09,689 --> 01:34:06,790
better my joints feel better I have more

2229
01:34:12,359 --> 01:34:09,699
vigor more stamina weigh increased

2230
01:34:15,419 --> 01:34:12,369
productivity my wife and I both noticed

2231
01:34:17,609 --> 01:34:15,429
that we even dream more so I recommend

2232
01:34:21,870 --> 01:34:17,619
synergy 1 it's really good stuff I'm

2233
01:34:25,560 --> 01:34:21,880
having great results with it 8 9 8 8 3 3

2234
01:34:29,040 --> 01:34:25,570
to 5 or visit one world wacom that's one

2235
01:34:30,390 --> 01:34:29,050
world whe wide calm in these uncertain

2236
01:34:32,160 --> 01:34:30,400
times it makes sense to have a

2237
01:34:33,870 --> 01:34:32,170
sustainable backup method to cook food

2238
01:34:35,970 --> 01:34:33,880

and boil water if your current plan

2239

01:34:37,890 --> 01:34:35,980

includes using a fuel burning stove or

2240

01:34:39,899 --> 01:34:37,900

cooking over an open fire then there's a

2241

01:34:42,000 --> 01:34:39,909

much better way the Minuteman rocket

2242

01:34:44,070 --> 01:34:42,010

stove is a biomass burning cooking stove

2243

01:34:45,930 --> 01:34:44,080

that only requires small quantities of

2244

01:34:48,149 --> 01:34:45,940

sticks and twigs for fuel the Minuteman

2245

01:34:50,160 --> 01:34:48,159

stove is easy to use smokeless portable

2246

01:34:51,930 --> 01:34:50,170

powerful and sustainable for the finest

2247

01:34:54,209 --> 01:34:51,940

and survival cooking stoves and fire

2248

01:34:56,520 --> 01:34:54,219

starters made right here in the USA go

2249

01:35:02,350 --> 01:34:56,530

to Minuteman stove comm that's Minuteman

2250

01:35:07,390 --> 01:35:05,350

this is the wrong flag author of the UFO

2251
01:35:19,610 --> 01:35:07,400
encyclopedia other books when you're

2252
01:35:25,770 --> 01:35:22,380
we continue with guest co-host Erica

2253
01:35:28,320 --> 01:35:25,780
Luke's unless the cane is our guest for

2254
01:35:30,750 --> 01:35:28,330
this week and we're talking about the

2255
01:35:32,420 --> 01:35:30,760
possibility of life after death and now

2256
01:35:34,740 --> 01:35:32,430
we've been focusing a bit on

2257
01:35:37,680 --> 01:35:34,750
reincarnation I guess the theory has it

2258
01:35:42,210 --> 01:35:37,690
here that when you die you are reborn in

2259
01:35:45,330 --> 01:35:42,220
another body and that sometimes the

2260
01:35:48,570 --> 01:35:45,340
person in this new body retains some

2261
01:35:50,190 --> 01:35:48,580
memories of the old life but then the

2262
01:35:51,660 --> 01:35:50,200
thing I always wondered about that it

2263
01:35:55,590 --> 01:35:51,670

has nothing to do with whether this is

2264

01:35:59,340 --> 01:35:55,600

true or not is if you're being judged

2265

01:36:01,890 --> 01:35:59,350

whether to return to Earth based on your

2266

01:36:03,810 --> 01:36:01,900

behavior in a previous life if you don't

2267

01:36:06,900 --> 01:36:03,820

remember that life how do you avoid

2268

01:36:09,660 --> 01:36:06,910

repeating the same mistakes it's all

2269

01:36:11,550 --> 01:36:09,670

complete speculation and my

2270

01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:11,560

interpretation would be and again it's

2271

01:36:15,120 --> 01:36:13,360

pure speculation that we're not supposed

2272

01:36:16,560 --> 01:36:15,130

to remember these past lives and the

2273

01:36:19,170 --> 01:36:16,570

people that do remember them there's

2274

01:36:21,870 --> 01:36:19,180

something wrong and somehow the

2275

01:36:23,310 --> 01:36:21,880

information slips through or maybe

2276

01:36:25,260 --> 01:36:23,320

there's something there very unresolved

2277

01:36:28,380 --> 01:36:25,270

about but I don't know you know

2278

01:36:29,420 --> 01:36:28,390

I can't answer any more I don't know

2279

01:36:32,250 --> 01:36:29,430

what you call those kinds of questions

2280

01:36:34,350 --> 01:36:32,260

but I don't know the answers to any of

2281

01:36:35,910 --> 01:36:34,360

it it's just for me it's just there's

2282

01:36:36,720 --> 01:36:35,920

data and what do you how do you

2283

01:36:40,680 --> 01:36:36,730

interpret it

2284

01:36:43,020 --> 01:36:40,690

I don't know so many questions thing

2285

01:36:44,670 --> 01:36:43,030

that you can't prove I mean yeah I know

2286

01:36:47,640 --> 01:36:44,680

all we can do is look at cases in which

2287

01:36:49,200 --> 01:36:47,650

you know a child remembers there's one

2288

01:36:51,830 --> 01:36:49,210

case the other case that presented book

2289

01:36:55,080 --> 01:36:51,840

he remembered fifty five specific

2290

01:36:57,870 --> 01:36:55,090

accurate memories about the life of

2291

01:36:59,970 --> 01:36:57,880

somebody who died decades before he was

2292

01:37:04,680 --> 01:36:59,980

born and has no connection to him or the

2293

01:37:08,460 --> 01:37:04,690

family and the child has absolutely no

2294

01:37:11,040 --> 01:37:08,470

doubt that he was that person and the

2295

01:37:12,960 --> 01:37:11,050

memories were so accurate and the the

2296

01:37:16,710 --> 01:37:12,970

emotions are so strongly connected with

2297

01:37:18,630 --> 01:37:16,720

it - and so your it does raise the

2298

01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:18,640

question of well therefore does this

2299

01:37:23,370 --> 01:37:20,800

mean we survive death I mean if you even

2300

01:37:25,800 --> 01:37:23,380

have a couple of cases that are strong

2301

01:37:27,840 --> 01:37:25,810

like this what does it mean it looks as

2302

01:37:30,810 --> 01:37:27,850

that person's consciousness has survived

2303

01:37:32,400 --> 01:37:30,820

from one life to the next so what is

2304

01:37:35,580 --> 01:37:32,410

where do we go from there well we have

2305

01:37:37,410 --> 01:37:35,590

to look at can consciousness even exist

2306

01:37:39,390 --> 01:37:37,420

independently of the body first of all

2307

01:37:40,770 --> 01:37:39,400

and then I do explore that question in

2308

01:37:42,630 --> 01:37:40,780

my book and we look at cases of

2309

01:37:44,940 --> 01:37:42,640

veridical OBEs and things like that

2310

01:37:46,560 --> 01:37:44,950

which show that yes consciousness seems

2311

01:37:49,230 --> 01:37:46,570

to be able to exist independently the

2312

01:37:52,290 --> 01:37:49,240

body therefore maybe it can transition

2313

01:37:54,750 --> 01:37:52,300

from one life to another we don't know

2314

01:37:55,920 --> 01:37:54,760

or it may just be that the child is

2315

01:37:57,810 --> 01:37:55,930

remembering something

2316

01:38:00,090 --> 01:37:57,820

there's someone live the life that

2317

01:38:02,370 --> 01:38:00,100

someone lived but it wasn't them being

2318

01:38:04,910 --> 01:38:02,380

reincarnated it's tapping into

2319

01:38:08,250 --> 01:38:04,920

somebody's soul that exists somewhere I

2320

01:38:11,010 --> 01:38:08,260

suppose that's true I mean you'd have to

2321

01:38:13,470 --> 01:38:11,020

ask why that would be the case why would

2322

01:38:15,360 --> 01:38:13,480

it be some one particular person that

2323

01:38:18,090 --> 01:38:15,370

they would tap into or maybe it's

2324

01:38:20,910 --> 01:38:18,100

accidental I mean I don't know we have a

2325

01:38:22,580 --> 01:38:20,920

question from Dave M in in Chad and he

2326

01:38:26,550 --> 01:38:22,590

wants to know what your thoughts are on

2327

01:38:28,560 --> 01:38:26,560

a soul do you believe that the soul is

2328

01:38:30,960 --> 01:38:28,570

the true nature of a human being and

2329

01:38:33,900 --> 01:38:30,970

that's a very deep and loaded question

2330

01:38:35,820 --> 01:38:33,910

but what are your thoughts I mean how

2331

01:38:38,430 --> 01:38:35,830

would he define the word soul that would

2332

01:38:40,950 --> 01:38:38,440

be my initial question when he says soul

2333

01:38:44,100 --> 01:38:40,960

what does he mean is it a religious

2334

01:38:46,700 --> 01:38:44,110

concept is it because I use in my book I

2335

01:38:48,990 --> 01:38:46,710

tend to think of it as consciousness I

2336

01:38:50,430 --> 01:38:49,000

call it consciousness if maybe that's

2337

01:38:52,320 --> 01:38:50,440

the same thing that he's talking about

2338

01:38:53,970 --> 01:38:52,330

when he says soul I don't know to me it

2339

01:38:58,740 --> 01:38:53,980

has sort of a religious connotation to

2340

01:39:02,040 --> 01:38:58,750

it so he's asking what the nature of the

2341

01:39:04,740 --> 01:39:02,050

soul is or did if you believe that the

2342

01:39:09,150 --> 01:39:04,750

soul is the true nature of a human being

2343

01:39:11,310 --> 01:39:09,160

I can't possibly say I mean I it seems

2344

01:39:13,740 --> 01:39:11,320

to me that consciousness I would maybe

2345

01:39:15,180 --> 01:39:13,750

Ward it that way is sort of the essence

2346

01:39:18,120 --> 01:39:15,190

of the human being there is some

2347

01:39:22,830 --> 01:39:18,130

essential spiritual nature it seems to

2348

01:39:24,030 --> 01:39:22,840

me that we all are deep down but I don't

2349

01:39:25,530 --> 01:39:24,040

know I don't know how I would describe

2350

01:39:30,480 --> 01:39:25,540

it or what word I would use to describe

2351

01:39:32,550 --> 01:39:30,490

that okay thank you I also don't claim

2352

01:39:35,340 --> 01:39:32,560

to be the expert any kind of an expert

2353

01:39:37,020 --> 01:39:35,350

on that kind of question either you know

2354

01:39:38,940 --> 01:39:37,030

well right yeah I mean you're good at

2355

01:39:42,600 --> 01:39:38,950

looking at the data presenting

2356

01:39:43,980 --> 01:39:42,610

data and in remaining objective I think

2357

01:39:46,710 --> 01:39:43,990

that's what I'm trying to do but I also

2358

01:39:48,510 --> 01:39:46,720

had my own confounding experiences so

2359

01:39:50,430 --> 01:39:48,520

but I try to be as objective about those

2360

01:39:52,500 --> 01:39:50,440

as I couldn't book as well

2361

01:39:54,600 --> 01:39:52,510

well you referred to experiences with

2362

01:39:58,910 --> 01:39:54,610

mediums anything else you haven't

2363

01:40:01,950 --> 01:39:58,920

mentioned well I did have these

2364

01:40:03,090 --> 01:40:01,960

communications quotes or what you you

2365

01:40:04,710 --> 01:40:03,100

know there are a lot of people there's a

2366

01:40:07,350 --> 01:40:04,720

whole field of study called after-death

2367

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:07,360

communication so I believe that I I was

2368

01:40:12,150 --> 01:40:09,520

recipient of some of those from my

2369

01:40:13,830 --> 01:40:12,160

brother who died during the course of

2370

01:40:18,030 --> 01:40:13,840

the writing of this book actually in

2371

01:40:22,370 --> 01:40:18,040

2013 so I did have some experiences with

2372

01:40:26,340 --> 01:40:22,380

that that I never expected what happened

2373

01:40:29,550 --> 01:40:26,350

and those are those are in some sense

2374

01:40:31,320 --> 01:40:29,560

they're they're sort of like having the

2375

01:40:33,330 --> 01:40:31,330

experience you might have with a medium

2376

01:40:36,210 --> 01:40:33,340

only their direct there's no

2377

01:40:38,190 --> 01:40:36,220

intermediary so with a medium you're

2378

01:40:40,260 --> 01:40:38,200

depending on this intermediary for the

2379

01:40:42,900 --> 01:40:40,270

information when you have a direct

2380

01:40:44,850 --> 01:40:42,910

communication it's something completely

2381

01:40:48,060 --> 01:40:44,860

different and it has a far bigger impact

2382

01:40:50,640 --> 01:40:48,070

on you but it's also less objective so

2383

01:40:51,900 --> 01:40:50,650

you have an experience you may be the

2384

01:40:55,560 --> 01:40:51,910

only person involved with that

2385

01:40:58,620 --> 01:40:55,570

experience and no you could never prove

2386

01:41:01,140 --> 01:40:58,630

it to anybody else but the impact that

2387

01:41:02,760 --> 01:41:01,150

it has is really intense depending on

2388

01:41:05,330 --> 01:41:02,770

the nature of the experience so it's

2389

01:41:07,980 --> 01:41:05,340

very in some sense it's non evidential

2390

01:41:11,040 --> 01:41:07,990

in that way but so many people have

2391

01:41:13,020 --> 01:41:11,050

these experiences and I I thought about

2392

01:41:14,910 --> 01:41:13,030

maybe not even writing about my own

2393

01:41:16,800 --> 01:41:14,920

better then I thought it wouldn't be an

2394

01:41:18,420 --> 01:41:16,810

honest book if I didn't because these

2395

01:41:20,250 --> 01:41:18,430

experience occurred during the writing

2396

01:41:23,460 --> 01:41:20,260

of the book and they obviously had a big

2397

01:41:25,380 --> 01:41:23,470

effect on me so I as personal as they

2398

01:41:27,030 --> 01:41:25,390

are I thought that it wouldn't be honest

2399

01:41:30,570 --> 01:41:27,040

at me to leave them out so it I did

2400

01:41:33,240 --> 01:41:30,580

include them so that's another component

2401

01:41:36,000 --> 01:41:33,250

of the book these mediums with whom you

2402

01:41:38,160 --> 01:41:36,010

communicated once they delivered results

2403

01:41:40,110 --> 01:41:38,170

that impressed you did you acquaint them

2404

01:41:45,750 --> 01:41:40,120

with who you were and what you were

2405

01:41:48,000 --> 01:41:45,760

doing yes I did and I know accurate they

2406

01:41:50,640 --> 01:41:48,010

were and then I also did interviews with

2407

01:41:52,500 --> 01:41:50,650

them and wrote about in the book you

2408

01:41:54,180 --> 01:41:52,510

know after the fact just try

2409

01:41:56,399 --> 01:41:54,190

to get to the bottom of how they do what

2410

01:41:58,109 --> 01:41:56,409

they do what is you know what how do

2411

01:41:59,850 --> 01:41:58,119

they differentiate this is a big

2412

01:42:01,799 --> 01:41:59,860

question I wanted to ask these mediums

2413

01:42:05,279 --> 01:42:01,809

how do they differentiate between

2414

01:42:07,140 --> 01:42:05,289

information that is coming from what

2415

01:42:09,870 --> 01:42:07,150

they call the spirit world is coming

2416

01:42:11,910 --> 01:42:09,880

from the deceased person as opposed to

2417

01:42:13,560 --> 01:42:11,920

information that's from their own

2418

01:42:16,109 --> 01:42:13,570

psychic ability and how do they

2419

01:42:17,819 --> 01:42:16,119

distinguish between those two because

2420

01:42:20,580 --> 01:42:17,829

that's the bottom line question when it

2421

01:42:22,379 --> 01:42:20,590

comes to evidence for survival you want

2422

01:42:24,330 --> 01:42:22,389

to know are these mediums how do they

2423

01:42:26,189 --> 01:42:24,340

know they're speaking they're getting

2424

01:42:28,709 --> 01:42:26,199

information from a deceased person or

2425

01:42:31,259 --> 01:42:28,719

from a spirit person so I did these

2426

01:42:32,459 --> 01:42:31,269

interviews with both the mediums in

2427

01:42:34,410 --> 01:42:32,469

which I asked them those kinds of

2428

01:42:36,359 --> 01:42:34,420

questions and ask them about their

2429

01:42:39,330 --> 01:42:36,369

process what what they how they do it

2430

01:42:41,430 --> 01:42:39,340

those kinds of questions so yeah so they

2431

01:42:43,169 --> 01:42:41,440

they did find out after the after the

2432

01:42:44,370 --> 01:42:43,179

readings that I was writing a book on it

2433

01:42:48,029 --> 01:42:44,380

but they didn't know anything about that

2434

01:42:51,180 --> 01:42:48,039

before the readings do they both use the

2435

01:42:53,370 --> 01:42:51,190

same process their styles are somewhat

2436

01:42:55,589 --> 01:42:53,380

different it's similar it's basically

2437

01:42:57,629 --> 01:42:55,599

sort of the same problem in essence it's

2438

01:43:00,000 --> 01:42:57,639

the same process where they're sort of

2439

01:43:02,790 --> 01:43:00,010

acting like this telephone wire to this

2440

01:43:04,080 --> 01:43:02,800

to the other side as they call it and

2441

01:43:06,209 --> 01:43:04,090

they're bringing in information but

2442

01:43:08,430 --> 01:43:06,219

they're the two styles that they have

2443

01:43:12,089 --> 01:43:08,440

were quite different one of them was

2444

01:43:17,419 --> 01:43:12,099

more was longer more in-depth very full

2445

01:43:22,109 --> 01:43:17,429

of spiritual energy and it was just a

2446

01:43:24,479 --> 01:43:22,119

full of light and energy and details and

2447

01:43:26,819 --> 01:43:24,489

the other the second medium was shorter

2448

01:43:28,410 --> 01:43:26,829

and very very specific like almost like

2449

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:28,420

a series of bullet points she would just

2450

01:43:33,180 --> 01:43:29,920

say Bing Bing Bing

2451

01:43:36,180 --> 01:43:33,190

okay Bing Bing Bing and these facts

2452

01:43:39,029 --> 01:43:36,190

would just come out of her that she said

2453

01:43:41,970 --> 01:43:39,039

we're being delivered by this person so

2454

01:43:43,319 --> 01:43:41,980

but the essential essential process is

2455

01:43:45,149 --> 01:43:43,329

the same they're they're basically

2456

01:43:48,479 --> 01:43:45,159

putting out an antenna into this other

2457

01:43:51,000 --> 01:43:48,489

world and receiving information that's

2458

01:43:52,740 --> 01:43:51,010

that the sitter me was drawing to

2459

01:43:54,419 --> 01:43:52,750

through them because of my connection to

2460

01:43:57,810 --> 01:43:54,429

that person on the other side that's how

2461

01:43:59,160 --> 01:43:57,820

they explained what's going on now this

2462

01:44:01,649 --> 01:43:59,170

might be different for each one of these

2463

01:44:04,259 --> 01:44:01,659

mediums did they learn how to do this by

2464

01:44:05,150 --> 01:44:04,269

accident did they do research do they

2465

01:44:08,390 --> 01:44:05,160

take a course

2466

01:44:10,790 --> 01:44:08,400

what no I mean the two that I've got to

2467

01:44:13,010 --> 01:44:10,800

know here Sandra and Laura both were

2468

01:44:16,490 --> 01:44:13,020

born basically with these abilities they

2469

01:44:18,110 --> 01:44:16,500

grew up with them and they initially

2470

01:44:19,160 --> 01:44:18,120

believed that everybody you know it's

2471

01:44:21,350 --> 01:44:19,170

like the boy in the sixth sense

2472

01:44:24,290 --> 01:44:21,360

everybody sees dead people right or

2473

01:44:26,900 --> 01:44:24,300

everybody knows when their grandfather's

2474

01:44:29,420 --> 01:44:26,910

gonna die in a week and they gradually

2475

01:44:31,150 --> 01:44:29,430

learned that that was not the case but

2476

01:44:33,950 --> 01:44:31,160

it was just a completely natural

2477

01:44:36,500 --> 01:44:33,960

abilities that they had now they

2478

01:44:38,420 --> 01:44:36,510

struggled with it Sandra describes just

2479

01:44:40,370 --> 01:44:38,430

completely turning them off at one point

2480

01:44:42,260 --> 01:44:40,380

because she just wanted to be a regular

2481

01:44:45,320 --> 01:44:42,270

teenage girl she didn't want these

2482

01:44:47,150 --> 01:44:45,330

things happening to her so I think my

2483

01:44:49,100 --> 01:44:47,160

sense of really good medium is it's very

2484

01:44:51,470 --> 01:44:49,110

hard to go to school and learn how to do

2485

01:44:53,030 --> 01:44:51,480

this that's two-thirds of the episode

2486

01:44:54,890 --> 01:44:53,040

we've got a lot more to come with our

2487

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:54,900

guests Leslie Cain and guest co-host

2488

01:45:01,190 --> 01:44:58,080

Erica Luke's as I said Chris O'Brien is

2489

01:45:03,140 --> 01:45:01,200

off on special assignment catching up on

2490

01:45:04,940 --> 01:45:03,150

things that will help improve his bottom

2491

01:45:08,260 --> 01:45:04,950

line so he'll be back soon

2492

01:45:11,960 --> 01:45:08,270

in the meantime we will continue

2493

01:45:16,100 --> 01:45:11,970

learning more about possible survival

2494

01:45:18,530 --> 01:45:16,110

after death and lots more things and by

2495

01:45:21,890 --> 01:45:18,540

the way don't forget to go to plus PL us

2496

01:45:24,800 --> 01:45:21,900

doctor para cast com to learn about the

2497

01:45:28,070 --> 01:45:24,810

para cast plus in our special show after

2498

01:45:37,169 --> 01:45:28,080

the para cast Erica Luke's is our guest

2499

01:45:37,179 --> 01:45:42,189

thank you for listening to GCN

2500

01:45:49,689 --> 01:45:47,739

visit GP and live.com today we also have

2501

01:45:53,140 --> 01:45:49,699

swag you know we have all these

2502

01:45:53,680 --> 01:45:53,150

exclusive para cast things that you can

2503

01:45:55,629 --> 01:45:53,690

buy

2504

01:45:58,449 --> 01:45:55,639

we've got like I guess 60 or so

2505

01:46:02,049 --> 01:45:58,459

different items and entails t-shirts

2506

01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:02,059

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2507

01:46:07,689 --> 01:46:05,360

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2508

01:46:09,489 --> 01:46:07,699

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2509

01:46:12,729 --> 01:46:09,499

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2510

01:46:15,520 --> 01:46:12,739

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2511

01:46:19,120 --> 01:46:15,530

bottle all the stuff you go to store . ^

2512

01:46:22,089 --> 01:46:19,130

cast calm stored doctor para cast calm

2513

01:46:24,339 --> 01:46:22,099

what makes special is that the items are

2514

01:46:26,919 --> 01:46:24,349

the best quality of great t-shirts

2515

01:46:28,180 --> 01:46:26,929

fabrics and they have our official logo

2516

01:46:30,399 --> 01:46:28,190

on them that's what makes them special

2517

01:46:33,219 --> 01:46:30,409

in multiple sizes and colors

2518

01:46:35,560 --> 01:46:33,229

we even have stuff for children stuff

2519

01:46:38,319 --> 01:46:35,570

for women's stuff for men we have all

2520

01:46:40,509 --> 01:46:38,329

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

2521

01:46:42,939 --> 01:46:40,519

a lot of good stuff that's the swag from

2522

01:46:45,729 --> 01:46:42,949

the para cast to go to steward onto the

2523

01:46:50,350 --> 01:46:45,739

para cast calm stop by and take a

2524

01:46:52,330 --> 01:46:50,360

shopping tour this is Dan pillow do you

2525

01:46:54,009 --> 01:46:52,340

owe the IRS money you can't pay our tax

2526

01:46:55,719 --> 01:46:54,019

that's crippling you I've defended

2527

01:46:58,029 --> 01:46:55,729

people from the IRS for over 30 years

2528

01:46:58,419 --> 01:46:58,039

I've helped thousands and I can help you

2529

01:47:00,250 --> 01:46:58,429

too

2530

01:47:01,959 --> 01:47:00,260

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

2531

01:47:05,259 --> 01:47:01,969

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

2532

01:47:07,330 --> 01:47:05,269

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

2533

01:47:09,250 --> 01:47:07,340

finally get free of IRS debt with the

2534

01:47:11,109 --> 01:47:09,260

IRS as new programs there's never been a

2535

01:47:15,370 --> 01:47:11,119

better time to solve your problem call

2536

01:47:20,020 --> 01:47:15,380

834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or my

2537

01:47:21,939 --> 01:47:20,030

website Dan pillow comm many medicines

2538

01:47:24,279 --> 01:47:21,949

used to treat colds and flu contain

2539

01:47:25,660 --> 01:47:24,289

acetaminophen a pain reliever and fever

2540

01:47:26,500 --> 01:47:25,670

reducer found in hundreds of

2541

01:47:29,109 --> 01:47:26,510

over-the-counter and prescription

2542

01:47:30,459 --> 01:47:29,119

medicines but taking too much or more

2543

01:47:32,379 --> 01:47:30,469

than one medication containing

2544

01:47:34,509 --> 01:47:32,389

acetaminophen per day can damage your

2545

01:47:36,189 --> 01:47:34,519

liver so always read the label and don't

2546

01:47:38,319 --> 01:47:36,199

take acetaminophen if you drink three or

2547

01:47:41,890 --> 01:47:38,329

more alcoholic drinks every day to learn

2548

01:47:43,810 --> 01:47:41,900

more visit fda.gov slash OTC pain info a

2549

01:47:45,160 --> 01:47:43,820

message from the US Department of Health

2550

01:47:55,100 --> 01:47:45,170

and Human Services Food and Drug

2551

01:48:03,140 --> 01:47:58,800

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2552

01:48:12,210 --> 01:48:03,150

standard of paranormal radio and now

2553

01:48:14,340 --> 01:48:12,220

here's Jane Steinberg so Lesley Kane

2554

01:48:16,800 --> 01:48:14,350

let's go into that process a little bit

2555

01:48:20,310 --> 01:48:16,810

further so this is something that came

2556

01:48:22,170 --> 01:48:20,320

naturally to them but what is their

2557

01:48:24,300 --> 01:48:22,180

process do they go into some kind of

2558

01:48:27,660 --> 01:48:24,310

trance does it just happen

2559

01:48:29,850 --> 01:48:27,670

do they have to focus themselves in a

2560

01:48:32,070 --> 01:48:29,860

certain way to tune into the needs of a

2561

01:48:33,570 --> 01:48:32,080

particular person well the the mental

2562

01:48:36,120 --> 01:48:33,580

medium such as what we're talking about

2563

01:48:38,550 --> 01:48:36,130

now don't go into trance they're in full

2564

01:48:40,350 --> 01:48:38,560

waking consciousness and I think they

2565

01:48:42,180 --> 01:48:40,360

all have their own process that they

2566

01:48:43,980 --> 01:48:42,190

might go through right before reading

2567

01:48:46,680 --> 01:48:43,990

where they sit quietly with themselves

2568

01:48:48,680 --> 01:48:46,690

or tune in or do you know they have

2569

01:48:51,030 --> 01:48:48,690

their own little rituals that they do

2570

01:48:52,740 --> 01:48:51,040

but when you're on the phone with them

2571

01:48:54,600 --> 01:48:52,750

they're just fully present it's like a

2572

01:48:56,700 --> 01:48:54,610

regular conversation you'd have with

2573

01:48:58,140 --> 01:48:56,710

anybody they're just delivering this

2574

01:49:00,480 --> 01:48:58,150

information and you're sitting there

2575

01:49:02,460 --> 01:49:00,490

having your mind blown by the accuracy

2576

01:49:05,220 --> 01:49:02,470

of it but there's no trance there's

2577

01:49:08,400 --> 01:49:05,230

nothing weird about it at all it's just

2578

01:49:10,080 --> 01:49:08,410

okay you know they'll say no I hear

2579

01:49:12,720 --> 01:49:10,090

such-and-such and they'll they'll give

2580

01:49:15,690 --> 01:49:12,730

you information and sometimes the

2581

01:49:17,310 --> 01:49:15,700

information is sort of the interesting

2582

01:49:19,520 --> 01:49:17,320

thing is they often don't know what

2583

01:49:22,110 --> 01:49:19,530

they're saying or what it even means

2584

01:49:23,760 --> 01:49:22,120

they will say something that you have to

2585

01:49:26,310 --> 01:49:23,770

interpret and they will ask you if it

2586

01:49:27,810 --> 01:49:26,320

makes sense as long as it makes sense to

2587

01:49:29,250 --> 01:49:27,820

you they're satisfied but they don't

2588

01:49:31,740 --> 01:49:29,260

usually even know what the information

2589

01:49:33,780 --> 01:49:31,750

means themselves which is you know

2590

01:49:35,490 --> 01:49:33,790

another reason that another point

2591

01:49:37,290 --> 01:49:35,500

suggesting that it's pretty hard to fake

2592

01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:37,300

these things I'm trying I'm putting

2593

01:49:41,430 --> 01:49:38,800

through the book here I mean certainly

2594

01:49:43,980 --> 01:49:41,440

here's an example like them I remember

2595

01:49:45,810 --> 01:49:43,990

from one of them for instance when

2596

01:49:48,030 --> 01:49:45,820

Sandra was bringing through information

2597

01:49:50,580 --> 01:49:48,040

connected to Budd Hopkins she said at

2598

01:49:52,500 --> 01:49:50,590

one point the month of April she

2599

01:49:54,870 --> 01:49:52,510

referred to them too the word April

2600

01:49:56,700 --> 01:49:54,880

having significance but she didn't know

2601
01:49:58,500 --> 01:49:56,710
why or what it meant and it turns out

2602
01:50:00,450 --> 01:49:58,510
that but we were even talking about buds

2603
01:50:02,430 --> 01:50:00,460
family and his

2604
01:50:05,370 --> 01:50:02,440
second wife who was the mother of his

2605
01:50:06,959 --> 01:50:05,380
daughter his name was April and then she

2606
01:50:10,020 --> 01:50:06,969
would say something that I hear the song

2607
01:50:11,790 --> 01:50:10,030
Amazing Grace and she didn't know why

2608
01:50:14,670 --> 01:50:11,800
either and it turns out that Bud's

2609
01:50:15,930 --> 01:50:14,680
daughter was named Grace there's a lot

2610
01:50:18,030 --> 01:50:15,940
of things that come through like that

2611
01:50:19,890 --> 01:50:18,040
where they're the medium doesn't know

2612
01:50:22,260 --> 01:50:19,900
what it means but it has a great meaning

2613
01:50:23,850 --> 01:50:22,270

to the person listening and the way this

2614

01:50:26,370 --> 01:50:23,860

is happening there's no way she could

2615

01:50:28,050 --> 01:50:26,380

look up a bio of Budd Hopkins because

2616

01:50:31,020 --> 01:50:28,060

she doesn't even know that's the person

2617

01:50:33,780 --> 01:50:31,030

you're trying to contact exactly because

2618

01:50:35,370 --> 01:50:33,790

she didn't even know my name so she

2619

01:50:36,900 --> 01:50:35,380

couldn't have even looked me up ahead of

2620

01:50:38,070 --> 01:50:36,910

time she didn't know my name she didn't

2621

01:50:40,080 --> 01:50:38,080

know anything about me

2622

01:50:41,970 --> 01:50:40,090

what's really something sometimes

2623

01:50:45,510 --> 01:50:41,980

they'll get the name of the person - I

2624

01:50:47,910 --> 01:50:45,520

think she did get Sandra said his name

2625

01:50:50,280 --> 01:50:47,920

was bubby or Bob or something it was

2626

01:50:52,080 --> 01:50:50,290

very close to the real name oh then I

2627

01:50:54,090 --> 01:50:52,090

think she might have even gotten the

2628

01:50:56,640 --> 01:50:54,100

name Elliott yeah I have to find it in

2629

01:50:59,070 --> 01:50:56,650

my book but I do list all the specific

2630

01:51:01,050 --> 01:50:59,080

things that she did say for people who

2631

01:51:02,729 --> 01:51:01,060

read this book and they're very stunning

2632

01:51:04,530 --> 01:51:02,739

this is one of the ones that really

2633

01:51:06,600 --> 01:51:04,540

stood out for me with Budd Hopkins as

2634

01:51:08,640 --> 01:51:06,610

I'll never forget it she said you're

2635

01:51:10,260 --> 01:51:08,650

gonna think I'm completely nuts and I

2636

01:51:12,930 --> 01:51:10,270

don't know what any of this means but

2637

01:51:16,920 --> 01:51:12,940

here goes and she says do you remember

2638

01:51:19,530 --> 01:51:16,930

that the movie 80 and I say yes and she

2639

01:51:22,860 --> 01:51:19,540

says well I'm getting a picture of the

2640

01:51:24,630 --> 01:51:22,870

little boy in the movie pointing at the

2641

01:51:28,740 --> 01:51:24,640

alien or pointing at the creature and

2642

01:51:30,120 --> 01:51:28,750

saying Elliott Elliott he said I don't

2643

01:51:32,160 --> 01:51:30,130

know why I'm giving you this but there

2644

01:51:35,010 --> 01:51:32,170

it is what was so stunning about that

2645

01:51:38,310 --> 01:51:35,020

was not only did it involve an alien

2646

01:51:38,610 --> 01:51:38,320

being which bud studied for his whole

2647

01:51:40,229 --> 01:51:38,620

life

2648

01:51:43,410 --> 01:51:40,239

you know his whole career in the UFO

2649

01:51:45,930 --> 01:51:43,420

field was studying abductions by alien

2650

01:51:48,600 --> 01:51:45,940

beings but the second part of it was

2651
01:51:50,100 --> 01:51:48,610
that his name was Elliott bugs actual

2652
01:51:51,810 --> 01:51:50,110
real name was and his first name was

2653
01:51:54,350 --> 01:51:51,820
Elliott and so here you have a double

2654
01:51:58,260 --> 01:51:54,360
whammy you have this young boy

2655
01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:58,270
mentioning the name of the person the

2656
01:52:02,940 --> 01:52:00,400
deceased person and also pointing to an

2657
01:52:05,190 --> 01:52:02,950
alien and this was from a woman who knew

2658
01:52:07,680 --> 01:52:05,200
nothing about who this person was or

2659
01:52:10,020 --> 01:52:07,690
what his interest was this just came out

2660
01:52:11,690 --> 01:52:10,030
came through her I thought that was you

2661
01:52:13,839 --> 01:52:11,700
know that was a very very specific

2662
01:52:17,530 --> 01:52:13,849
that's what was so powerful about

2663
01:52:19,089 --> 01:52:17,540

very specific that is fascinating yeah

2664

01:52:20,620 --> 01:52:19,099

when they say general things like you

2665

01:52:22,419 --> 01:52:20,630

know this is another trick that mediums

2666

01:52:24,010 --> 01:52:22,429

will do or or you might have a reading

2667

01:52:26,740 --> 01:52:24,020

that's not very powerful the meaning

2668

01:52:29,859 --> 01:52:26,750

will say very generalized thing like oh

2669

01:52:32,470 --> 01:52:29,869

this person loved you very much or oh

2670

01:52:34,240 --> 01:52:32,480

this person had a great sense of humor

2671

01:52:36,399 --> 01:52:34,250

or this person says that maybe you don't

2672

01:52:38,879 --> 01:52:36,409

feel confident right now about your job

2673

01:52:40,540 --> 01:52:38,889

or you know sort of basic

2674

01:52:43,000 --> 01:52:40,550

generalizations like that that could

2675

01:52:44,859 --> 01:52:43,010

apply to a lot of people but when they

2676

01:52:47,680 --> 01:52:44,869

say something extremely Pacific's

2677

01:52:49,959 --> 01:52:47,690

involving names that's a different a

2678

01:52:51,970 --> 01:52:49,969

different word and and this medium was

2679

01:52:53,410 --> 01:52:51,980

doing that a lot in the reading well I

2680

01:52:55,330 --> 01:52:53,420

think it's important to when you know

2681

01:52:57,580 --> 01:52:55,340

with mediums I mean they're they won't

2682

01:52:59,830 --> 01:52:57,590

always be right it's incredibly

2683

01:53:02,350 --> 01:52:59,840

difficult to tap into information and I

2684

01:53:05,109 --> 01:53:02,360

think a good medium will also be very

2685

01:53:07,419 --> 01:53:05,119

forthright about that you know you can't

2686

01:53:09,160 --> 01:53:07,429

get everything correctly just like you

2687

01:53:11,350 --> 01:53:09,170

can't when you're researching UFOs this

2688

01:53:13,000 --> 01:53:11,360

is an unknown and sometimes you have

2689

01:53:16,120 --> 01:53:13,010

access to things and sometimes you don't

2690

01:53:19,000 --> 01:53:16,130

but this is an important area of study

2691

01:53:21,250 --> 01:53:19,010

and there are people that have gifts in

2692

01:53:23,109 --> 01:53:21,260

this regard which I think we all do and

2693

01:53:25,720 --> 01:53:23,119

I want to ask you a question about that

2694

01:53:28,629 --> 01:53:25,730

I mean do you think that if we all had

2695

01:53:30,879 --> 01:53:28,639

good meditation practice or we were

2696

01:53:33,550 --> 01:53:30,889

spiritual or we really dedicated a

2697

01:53:35,979 --> 01:53:33,560

portion of study to this could we tap

2698

01:53:38,290 --> 01:53:35,989

into some of these own things that

2699

01:53:41,530 --> 01:53:38,300

mediums do intuitive's to pick up

2700

01:53:43,030 --> 01:53:41,540

messages gosh I have no idea Eric I mean

2701
01:53:44,890 --> 01:53:43,040
I'm assuming everybody's different and

2702
01:53:47,709 --> 01:53:44,900
everybody has a different way of

2703
01:53:51,089 --> 01:53:47,719
connecting and I would have no idea I

2704
01:53:53,319 --> 01:53:51,099
bet you know more about that than I do

2705
01:53:56,290 --> 01:53:53,329
it is fascinating because I've always

2706
01:53:58,330 --> 01:53:56,300
studied I believe personally that we all

2707
01:54:00,640 --> 01:53:58,340
have an intuitive ability I think that's

2708
01:54:03,430 --> 01:54:00,650
just part of us but I think through time

2709
01:54:05,859 --> 01:54:03,440
through just we're being dumbed down and

2710
01:54:07,689 --> 01:54:05,869
so we're not accessing that intuitive

2711
01:54:10,060 --> 01:54:07,699
ability or we're not appreciating it

2712
01:54:14,020 --> 01:54:10,070
enough we become so over overly

2713
01:54:15,700 --> 01:54:14,030

sensitized with things so it's it's

2714

01:54:17,229 --> 01:54:15,710

curious but we do all have that it and

2715

01:54:20,379 --> 01:54:17,239

it's amazing to see some people that are

2716

01:54:22,629 --> 01:54:20,389

really honed in on their skills great

2717

01:54:24,370 --> 01:54:22,639

yeah it's amazing and it's true mediums

2718

01:54:25,089 --> 01:54:24,380

are not always accurate of course and in

2719

01:54:26,859 --> 01:54:25,099

every

2720

01:54:28,330 --> 01:54:26,869

in the reading I had with Sandra that it

2721

01:54:30,069 --> 01:54:28,340

was so extraordinary there were some

2722

01:54:32,049 --> 01:54:30,079

things she said that made no sense at

2723

01:54:34,449 --> 01:54:32,059

all to me and their understanding of

2724

01:54:36,639 --> 01:54:34,459

that is when that happens what Sandra

2725

01:54:39,580 --> 01:54:36,649

told me was she feels that it's because

2726

01:54:41,849 --> 01:54:39,590

she's not properly interpreting what's

2727

01:54:44,560 --> 01:54:41,859

being given to her they have to sort of

2728

01:54:47,020 --> 01:54:44,570

interpret sometimes they're just she

2729

01:54:49,209 --> 01:54:47,030

says it's like seeing colors or seeing

2730

01:54:51,549 --> 01:54:49,219

images or hearing something and they

2731

01:54:54,279 --> 01:54:51,559

have to interpret it to a certain extent

2732

01:54:55,750 --> 01:54:54,289

or somehow you know bring it forward in

2733

01:54:57,639 --> 01:54:55,760

a way that connects with the sitter and

2734

01:54:59,379 --> 01:54:57,649

she feels like sometimes she isn't able

2735

01:55:01,139 --> 01:54:59,389

to do that and that's why some of the

2736

01:55:05,500 --> 01:55:01,149

information doesn't come out accurately

2737

01:55:07,060 --> 01:55:05,510

so is it also possible here then if they

2738

01:55:10,659 --> 01:55:07,070

have such abilities they only come

2739

01:55:12,459 --> 01:55:10,669

through every so often so most the time

2740

01:55:14,199 --> 01:55:12,469

they're kind of faking it they're doing

2741

01:55:16,509 --> 01:55:14,209

cold readings and then every so often

2742

01:55:18,879 --> 01:55:16,519

they get something that has more

2743

01:55:21,250 --> 01:55:18,889

significance I mean it may be true for

2744

01:55:22,839 --> 01:55:21,260

some mediums I don't think that Sandra

2745

01:55:24,549 --> 01:55:22,849

would probably be doing cold readings I

2746

01:55:27,129 --> 01:55:24,559

think she would be maybe just providing

2747

01:55:29,319 --> 01:55:27,139

a lot of inaccurate information and for

2748

01:55:30,669 --> 01:55:29,329

whatever reason because when you and you

2749

01:55:32,229 --> 01:55:30,679

don't know who the person is and you're

2750

01:55:34,750 --> 01:55:32,239

on the phone you can't really do cold

2751

01:55:37,029 --> 01:55:34,760

readings very easily or she she just may

2752

01:55:38,889 --> 01:55:37,039

be inaccurate so I don't know I I know

2753

01:55:40,869 --> 01:55:38,899

that there is a lot of inconsistency

2754

01:55:42,279 --> 01:55:40,879

from one reading to the next for

2755

01:55:45,879 --> 01:55:42,289

whatever there could be multiple reasons

2756

01:55:48,609 --> 01:55:45,889

for that so you can't and you're not

2757

01:55:51,369 --> 01:55:48,619

gonna get a 90% accuracy every reading

2758

01:55:54,159 --> 01:55:51,379

the medium does that's for sure so there

2759

01:55:55,949 --> 01:55:54,169

is a variation and I did some readings

2760

01:55:58,270 --> 01:55:55,959

with some mediums that weren't so good

2761

01:55:59,979 --> 01:55:58,280

you know these I wrote about the ones

2762

01:56:01,869 --> 01:55:59,989

that stood out because those the ones

2763

01:56:05,319 --> 01:56:01,879

that are interesting but they're not

2764

01:56:07,239 --> 01:56:05,329

always you might go to a medium somebody

2765

01:56:09,099 --> 01:56:07,249

might recommend to you a medium that

2766

01:56:10,959 --> 01:56:09,109

they said was absolutely incredible for

2767

01:56:14,259 --> 01:56:10,969

them and you might go and and find it

2768

01:56:17,529 --> 01:56:14,269

was absolutely meaningless for you can't

2769

01:56:19,629 --> 01:56:17,539

predict you you really can't and I think

2770

01:56:21,310 --> 01:56:19,639

you connect with some people just like

2771

01:56:24,759 --> 01:56:21,320

you do in everyday life and and each

2772

01:56:27,209 --> 01:56:24,769

medium has a specific gift you know some

2773

01:56:30,250 --> 01:56:27,219

people some mediums are better at

2774

01:56:32,649 --> 01:56:30,260

listening and picking up things audibly

2775

01:56:34,959 --> 01:56:32,659

some people can see things and and so

2776

01:56:36,310 --> 01:56:34,969

it's always interesting to to know the

2777

01:56:38,209 --> 01:56:36,320

different types of mediums that you're

2778

01:56:41,569 --> 01:56:38,219

dealing with and their specific gifts

2779

01:56:44,629 --> 01:56:41,579

I agree yeah you can't predict and and

2780

01:56:46,370 --> 01:56:44,639

again you can't also understand if the

2781

01:56:48,140 --> 01:56:46,380

what the process is whether they're

2782

01:56:50,239 --> 01:56:48,150

dealing with their own psychic abilities

2783

01:56:52,549 --> 01:56:50,249

or whether they actually actually are

2784

01:56:54,649 --> 01:56:52,559

connecting with your dead loved person

2785

01:56:57,439 --> 01:56:54,659

they you know loved one there's just no

2786

01:56:59,000 --> 01:56:57,449

way to know also to prove it one way or

2787

01:57:01,009 --> 01:56:59,010

the other and the best research we can

2788

01:57:02,660 --> 01:57:01,019

do is to do very controlled experiments

2789

01:57:05,299 --> 01:57:02,670

that show that they can get accurate

2790

01:57:08,839 --> 01:57:05,309

information and then we can ask them to

2791

01:57:11,569 --> 01:57:08,849

try to explain to us how they know that

2792

01:57:13,669 --> 01:57:11,579

this information is coming from a

2793

01:57:16,549 --> 01:57:13,679

deceased person as opposed to from their

2794

01:57:19,219 --> 01:57:16,559

own psychic abilities and that's beyond

2795

01:57:21,140 --> 01:57:19,229

that there's not too much more studies

2796

01:57:23,509 --> 01:57:21,150

that can be done except to look at their

2797

01:57:26,569 --> 01:57:23,519

brains that's an interesting area of

2798

01:57:28,390 --> 01:57:26,579

study is to look at the brains of their

2799

01:57:31,270 --> 01:57:28,400

mediums while they're doing readings

2800

01:57:34,310 --> 01:57:31,280

more about that in scientific research

2801
01:57:37,390 --> 01:57:34,320
into life after death

2802
01:57:46,049 --> 01:57:37,400
Leslie Kane Jean Steinberg Erica Luke's

2803
01:57:51,189 --> 01:57:48,580
Davers I want to tell you about my

2804
01:57:53,589 --> 01:57:51,199
favorite graphics app it's the

2805
01:57:55,569 --> 01:57:53,599
award-winning graphic converter you know

2806
01:57:57,489 --> 01:57:55,579
graphic converter is the universal

2807
01:58:00,459 --> 01:57:57,499
genius for photo editing on your Mac

2808
01:58:03,219 --> 01:58:00,469
join over one-and-a-half million loyal

2809
01:58:06,040 --> 01:58:03,229
users for this Swiss Army knife photo

2810
01:58:08,379 --> 01:58:06,050
editing app it gives you all you expect

2811
01:58:11,319 --> 01:58:08,389
from a top-flight image editing app with

2812
01:58:15,189 --> 01:58:11,329
tons of features and most important it's

2813
01:58:17,379 --> 01:58:15,199

easy to use it's also far less expensive

2814

01:58:19,779 --> 01:58:17,389

than that other app that you can only

2815

01:58:22,089 --> 01:58:19,789

get by a subscription you know the one

2816

01:58:25,509 --> 01:58:22,099

I'm talking about what's more you can

2817

01:58:27,759 --> 01:58:25,519

get 20% off with your order right now

2818

01:58:46,120 --> 01:58:27,769

so write this down to learn about

2819

01:58:48,129 --> 01:58:46,130

graphic converter go to www.qcnet.com if

2820

01:58:50,140 --> 01:58:48,139

you checked your Google search results

2821

01:58:51,969 --> 01:58:50,150

lightly search results are usually the

2822

01:58:53,739 --> 01:58:51,979

first impression that people form of you

2823

01:58:55,450 --> 01:58:53,749

or your business so make sure that they

2824

01:58:57,910 --> 01:58:55,460

create a positive impression with

2825

01:58:59,529 --> 01:58:57,920

reputation defender com what the

2826
01:59:01,180 --> 01:58:59,539
internet says about you can have a big

2827
01:59:03,580 --> 01:59:01,190
impact on your life and your livelihood

2828
01:59:05,739 --> 01:59:03,590
even if it's not true fortunately you

2829
01:59:08,080 --> 01:59:05,749
can now control how you look online and

2830
01:59:10,629 --> 01:59:08,090
in online search results with reputation

2831
01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:10,639
defender comm call 808 three one zero

2832
01:59:14,109 --> 01:59:12,800
seven seventy one now that's eight

2833
01:59:16,479 --> 01:59:14,119
hundred eight three one zero seven

2834
01:59:18,729 --> 01:59:16,489
seventy one for your free reputation

2835
01:59:20,709 --> 01:59:18,739
analysis if you have negative material

2836
01:59:22,810 --> 01:59:20,719
from an ex-employee upset patient or

2837
01:59:24,520 --> 01:59:22,820
former client newspaper article legal

2838
01:59:26,140 --> 01:59:24,530

issues social media or other source

2839

01:59:28,600 --> 01:59:26,150

showing up in your search results you

2840

01:59:31,209 --> 01:59:28,610

can combat it with reputation defender

2841

01:59:32,680 --> 01:59:31,219

com our dedicated experts in patented

2842

01:59:34,419 --> 01:59:32,690

technology can help make your online

2843

01:59:37,120 --> 01:59:34,429

search results look their best

2844

01:59:38,649 --> 01:59:37,130

call 883 one zero seven seventy one to

2845

01:59:40,719 --> 01:59:38,659

learn more eight hundred eight three one

2846

01:59:41,950 --> 01:59:40,729

zero seven seventy one that's eight

2847

01:59:44,950 --> 01:59:41,960

hundred eighty three one zero seven

2848

01:59:47,930 --> 01:59:44,960

seventy one or visit reputation defender

2849

01:59:52,020 --> 01:59:49,980

this is dan bill do you owe the IRS

2850

01:59:54,000 --> 01:59:52,030

money you can't pay our tax debts

2851
01:59:56,280 --> 01:59:54,010
cripling you I've defended people from

2852
01:59:58,380 --> 01:59:56,290
the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

2853
01:59:59,760 --> 01:59:58,390
thousands and I can help you too I wrote

2854
02:00:01,530 --> 01:59:59,770
the book on IRS settlement and I'm

2855
02:00:05,250 --> 02:00:01,540
telling you there's no such thing as a

2856
02:00:07,410 --> 02:00:05,260
hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2857
02:00:08,880 --> 02:00:07,420
get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

2858
02:00:10,230 --> 02:00:08,890
programs there's never been a better

2859
02:00:14,820 --> 02:00:10,240
time to solve your problem

2860
02:00:18,780 --> 02:00:14,830
call 834 no tax that's 834 no tax or my

2861
02:00:21,090 --> 02:00:18,790
website Dan pillow comm hi this is Ron

2862
02:00:23,400 --> 02:00:21,100
Paul I am a former congressman physician

2863
02:00:24,120 --> 02:00:23,410

and presidential candidate world is in

2864

02:00:26,910 --> 02:00:24,130

turmoil

2865

02:00:29,580 --> 02:00:26,920

things like Ebola earthquakes wars and

2866

02:00:31,590 --> 02:00:29,590

famines are commonplace as Americans we

2867

02:00:33,510 --> 02:00:31,600

are largely sheltered from these events

2868

02:00:35,820 --> 02:00:33,520

however in parts of the world just

2869

02:00:37,860 --> 02:00:35,830

having enough food is a huge problem for

2870

02:00:39,840 --> 02:00:37,870

some of us there is the nagging thought

2871

02:00:42,300 --> 02:00:39,850

that we may not always have it so good

2872

02:00:44,670 --> 02:00:42,310

so we keep some food on hand just in

2873

02:00:46,440 --> 02:00:44,680

case my family and I have found a

2874

02:00:48,720 --> 02:00:46,450

product that helps us do this better

2875

02:00:51,390 --> 02:00:48,730

it's a home freeze dryer from harvest

2876
02:00:53,700 --> 02:00:51,400
right with it we eat healthier and store

2877
02:00:56,040 --> 02:00:53,710
a little more food we freeze dry

2878
02:00:59,100 --> 02:00:56,050
everything we love to eat and it lasts

2879
02:01:01,950 --> 02:00:59,110
up to 25 years who knows what the future

2880
02:01:04,320 --> 02:01:01,960
will bring one thing certain my family

2881
02:01:06,930 --> 02:01:04,330
and I will always have food on the table

2882
02:01:09,210 --> 02:01:06,940
to learn more go to harvest write calm

2883
02:01:13,200 --> 02:01:09,220
or call eight hundred seven six three

2884
02:01:16,050 --> 02:01:13,210
five nine nine 9's harvest write calm or

2885
02:01:18,480 --> 02:01:16,060
eight hundred seven six three five nine

2886
02:01:20,430 --> 02:01:18,490
nine nine have you ever wanted a

2887
02:01:22,860 --> 02:01:20,440
shortcut to getting the underground

2888
02:01:25,290 --> 02:01:22,870

secrets to making money online and

2889

02:01:26,970 --> 02:01:25,300

seriously grow your business whether

2890

02:01:29,070 --> 02:01:26,980

it's a new business a part-time income

2891

02:01:31,200 --> 02:01:29,080

or an existing business you have this

2892

02:01:33,480 --> 02:01:31,210

incredible limited offer to get a copy

2893

02:01:36,630 --> 02:01:33,490

of this Amazon best-selling book on.com

2894

02:01:39,210 --> 02:01:36,640

success for free uncover the success

2895

02:01:41,880 --> 02:01:39,220

factors to make your business ignite go

2896

02:01:44,700 --> 02:01:41,890

to secrets ignite calm that secrets

2897

02:01:49,170 --> 02:01:44,710

ignite calm get your free copy now go to

2898

02:01:54,160 --> 02:01:52,150

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2899

02:01:58,150 --> 02:01:54,170

comment or question about the para cast

2900

02:02:01,570 --> 02:01:58,160

sent it to news at the para cast com

2901
02:02:03,550 --> 02:02:01,580
that's news at the para cast calm and

2902
02:02:06,729 --> 02:02:03,560
don't forget to visit our famous para

2903
02:02:11,650 --> 02:02:06,739
cast community forums at forum dot the

2904
02:02:13,990 --> 02:02:11,660
para cast comm for three more segments

2905
02:02:15,670 --> 02:02:14,000
and also Erica Luke's will be giving

2906
02:02:18,520 --> 02:02:15,680
some more questions from our listeners

2907
02:02:20,380 --> 02:02:18,530
so Lesley Kahne as we look into all

2908
02:02:22,330 --> 02:02:20,390
sorts of possibilities here now you

2909
02:02:24,910 --> 02:02:22,340
mentioned the two mediums that impressed

2910
02:02:27,670 --> 02:02:24,920
you said things that just seemed uncanny

2911
02:02:29,560 --> 02:02:27,680
did you get an overall batting average

2912
02:02:31,810 --> 02:02:29,570
on how well they did it was just a

2913
02:02:34,360 --> 02:02:31,820

couple of flashes in the pan or was it

2914

02:02:35,979 --> 02:02:34,370

really really consistently high it was

2915

02:02:38,950 --> 02:02:35,989

consistently high for both of them and

2916

02:02:40,900 --> 02:02:38,960

there are some systemic ways of

2917

02:02:42,340 --> 02:02:40,910

analyzing what they tell you first of

2918

02:02:45,490 --> 02:02:42,350

all you record it so you can write down

2919

02:02:48,880 --> 02:02:45,500

everything and you can rate each point

2920

02:02:51,670 --> 02:02:48,890

that they make as being accurate or semi

2921

02:02:53,020 --> 02:02:51,680

accurate or wrong or unknown you have

2922

02:02:54,910 --> 02:02:53,030

there's a whole way of rating the

2923

02:02:57,550 --> 02:02:54,920

information and then getting a

2924

02:03:00,370 --> 02:02:57,560

percentage and both of these mediums had

2925

02:03:02,410 --> 02:03:00,380

very high percentages for me so I did

2926

02:03:05,950 --> 02:03:02,420

use techniques that have been developed

2927

02:03:09,370 --> 02:03:05,960

by people who study mediums to analyze

2928

02:03:10,990 --> 02:03:09,380

the readings that I got so they were but

2929

02:03:13,360 --> 02:03:11,000

that's not as I said that's not always

2930

02:03:15,130 --> 02:03:13,370

the way it works but I was fortunate not

2931

02:03:17,140 --> 02:03:15,140

to have two very outstanding readings

2932

02:03:21,300 --> 02:03:17,150

where I'd say there were 85 to 95%

2933

02:03:23,590 --> 02:03:21,310

accurate which is very high so it is

2934

02:03:25,540 --> 02:03:23,600

Erica any more questions from listeners

2935

02:03:26,770 --> 02:03:25,550

you know what I there was another

2936

02:03:28,690 --> 02:03:26,780

question and I'm sorry I'm having

2937

02:03:30,520 --> 02:03:28,700

Internet issues right now but the

2938

02:03:34,209 --> 02:03:30,530

question that stood out to me with

2939

02:03:36,610 --> 02:03:34,219

regard to mediums was do they just do

2940

02:03:39,160 --> 02:03:36,620

some of these mediums experience

2941

02:03:40,750 --> 02:03:39,170

negative effects when they're dealing

2942

02:03:42,729 --> 02:03:40,760

with this and I'm gonna elaborate a

2943

02:03:45,280 --> 02:03:42,739

little bit on this but you know when you

2944

02:03:46,900 --> 02:03:45,290

talk about being psychic or kind of

2945

02:03:51,300 --> 02:03:46,910

opening yourself up to some of these

2946

02:03:55,209 --> 02:03:51,310

lower realms lower level entities

2947

02:03:56,709 --> 02:03:55,219

energies did you find that that was any

2948

02:03:58,479 --> 02:03:56,719

of these mediums that you worked with

2949

02:04:00,370 --> 02:03:58,489

did they have any way to protect

2950

02:04:01,720 --> 02:04:00,380

themselves or did that even enter into

2951

02:04:03,550 --> 02:04:01,730

their pick

2952

02:04:05,530 --> 02:04:03,560

that's a really interesting question I

2953

02:04:07,510 --> 02:04:05,540

never asked them about that actually the

2954

02:04:09,970 --> 02:04:07,520

two that I interviewed I never asked

2955

02:04:12,640 --> 02:04:09,980

them that question and I've never heard

2956

02:04:15,790 --> 02:04:12,650

them express that that happened to them

2957

02:04:17,620 --> 02:04:15,800

either and Laurel and Jackson has

2958

02:04:19,480 --> 02:04:17,630

written a book which I've read and she

2959

02:04:21,250 --> 02:04:19,490

doesn't didn't express any issues with

2960

02:04:23,920 --> 02:04:21,260

that either so I don't know I'm assuming

2961

02:04:25,450 --> 02:04:23,930

that that must be an issue for some of

2962

02:04:28,570 --> 02:04:25,460

the mediums who open themselves up to

2963

02:04:30,070 --> 02:04:28,580

this they have to protect themselves but

2964

02:04:32,740 --> 02:04:30,080

I don't know anything about it

2965

02:04:35,200 --> 02:04:32,750

unfortunately okay well I mean it's and

2966

02:04:37,330 --> 02:04:35,210

it's an interesting question and I think

2967

02:04:40,140 --> 02:04:37,340

that of people that I have have worked

2968

02:04:42,550 --> 02:04:40,150

with in in anywhere on the paranormal

2969

02:04:44,560 --> 02:04:42,560

some of these sorts of things I have

2970

02:04:47,590 --> 02:04:44,570

friends that are quite gifted intuitive

2971

02:04:50,020 --> 02:04:47,600

and mediums and you know they talk a lot

2972

02:04:52,030 --> 02:04:50,030

about that and needing to especially

2973

02:04:54,700 --> 02:04:52,040

when you're empathetic really drawing

2974

02:04:57,340 --> 02:04:54,710

barriers so you're not taking on other

2975

02:04:59,890 --> 02:04:57,350

people's negativity or something that we

2976

02:05:04,180 --> 02:04:59,900

don't really have an understanding of so

2977

02:05:08,380 --> 02:05:04,190

it's it's a question it is an

2978

02:05:10,480 --> 02:05:08,390

interesting question so it goes what do

2979

02:05:14,200 --> 02:05:10,490

you think scientists ought to be doing

2980

02:05:16,440 --> 02:05:14,210

to try to nail down this phenomenon and

2981

02:05:18,730 --> 02:05:16,450

get some answers or is it even possible

2982

02:05:21,520 --> 02:05:18,740

well it's such a great question I don't

2983

02:05:23,350 --> 02:05:21,530

think it's possible to prove that we

2984

02:05:25,900 --> 02:05:23,360

survive death no matter what scientists

2985

02:05:27,760 --> 02:05:25,910

do I doubt that that's possible but I

2986

02:05:29,560 --> 02:05:27,770

think that first of all I wish the

2987

02:05:32,050 --> 02:05:29,570

scientists there was more curiosity

2988

02:05:35,560 --> 02:05:32,060

among them but I wish that they were

2989

02:05:38,350 --> 02:05:35,570

more accepting of the fact that these

2990

02:05:41,170 --> 02:05:38,360

phenomena even occur which many of them

2991

02:05:42,790 --> 02:05:41,180

aren't and of course the ones that are

2992

02:05:45,280 --> 02:05:42,800

as some of the ones who I mentioned

2993

02:05:48,090 --> 02:05:45,290

earlier in this program you know some of

2994

02:05:51,640 --> 02:05:48,100

these great great medical doctors

2995

02:05:54,700 --> 02:05:51,650

cardiologists psychologists philosophers

2996

02:05:57,190 --> 02:05:54,710

who have who have devoted themselves to

2997

02:05:58,300 --> 02:05:57,200

studying this very scientifically have

2998

02:06:00,430 --> 02:05:58,310

done great work and make great

2999

02:06:02,620 --> 02:06:00,440

contributions dr. Ian Stevenson for

3000

02:06:06,610 --> 02:06:02,630

instance a psychiatrist from University

3001

02:06:09,190 --> 02:06:06,620

of Virginia but there aren't but I think

3002

02:06:10,750 --> 02:06:09,200

the general attitude of the scientific

3003

02:06:12,820 --> 02:06:10,760

community is that these things just

3004

02:06:15,129 --> 02:06:12,830

don't exist I mean that's the bottom

3005

02:06:17,560 --> 02:06:15,139

line for a lot of people

3006

02:06:20,889 --> 02:06:17,570

and to even just get the point across

3007

02:06:21,790 --> 02:06:20,899

the these kinds of you know psychic

3008

02:06:24,639 --> 02:06:21,800

powers

3009

02:06:26,229 --> 02:06:24,649

for instance that mediums have for

3010

02:06:28,330 --> 02:06:26,239

instance and that's just one component

3011

02:06:30,459 --> 02:06:28,340

of the the kind of information that I

3012

02:06:33,959 --> 02:06:30,469

bring forward in my book but any of it

3013

02:06:37,209 --> 02:06:33,969

but it even exists is is the first step

3014

02:06:38,679 --> 02:06:37,219

it's just like with UFOs I mean a lot of

3015

02:06:40,839 --> 02:06:38,689

the purpose of a book was to just make

3016

02:06:43,569 --> 02:06:40,849

the point that the phenomenon is real

3017

02:06:45,699 --> 02:06:43,579

and here's how we know it same thing

3018

02:06:47,919 --> 02:06:45,709

with this the phenomena that occur are

3019

02:06:51,000 --> 02:06:47,929

real and how they can be how to

3020

02:06:52,929 --> 02:06:51,010

interpret them as another question but

3021

02:06:55,000 --> 02:06:52,939

scientists won't even accept the reality

3022

02:06:59,379 --> 02:06:55,010

of psychic abilities and human beings

3023

02:07:03,339 --> 02:06:59,389

and to me so obvious when you rinse them

3024

02:07:05,469 --> 02:07:03,349

yourself as I have it's just absurd well

3025

02:07:09,219 --> 02:07:05,479

I think too you know you have to ask you

3026

02:07:10,779 --> 02:07:09,229

look at a really truly gifted doctor you

3027

02:07:13,089 --> 02:07:10,789

know in the emergency room I mean a lot

3028

02:07:14,949 --> 02:07:13,099

of times yes he has his training but

3029

02:07:18,069 --> 02:07:14,959

what really saves his life and sometimes

3030

02:07:20,949 --> 02:07:18,079

you'll hear a patient's life is their

3031

02:07:23,529 --> 02:07:20,959

ability to react in a split-second and

3032

02:07:25,029 --> 02:07:23,539

use their intuitive abilities to do

3033

02:07:27,489 --> 02:07:25,039

what's needed and so when you really

3034

02:07:30,609 --> 02:07:27,499

press people and you ask the right

3035

02:07:32,529 --> 02:07:30,619

questions even somebody who might think

3036

02:07:35,979 --> 02:07:32,539

that this is something to kind of laugh

3037

02:07:38,799 --> 02:07:35,989

off has an experience in their lives you

3038

02:07:40,929 --> 02:07:38,809

know a lot of people that are in the

3039

02:07:42,929 --> 02:07:40,939

emergency responders I'm in there they

3040

02:07:45,729 --> 02:07:42,939

use intuition we should all use

3041

02:07:47,799 --> 02:07:45,739

intuition and so then you just have to

3042

02:07:49,479 --> 02:07:47,809

wonder how we can get that taking a

3043

02:07:51,699 --> 02:07:49,489

little bit further and then get funding

3044

02:07:53,169 --> 02:07:51,709

to do good research and that's the

3045

02:07:56,169 --> 02:07:53,179

million dollar question how do we obtain

3046

02:07:57,819 --> 02:07:56,179

funding yeah I mean a lot of the stuff

3047

02:08:00,219 --> 02:07:57,829

can't really study in the laboratory

3048

02:08:02,139 --> 02:08:00,229

that's part of the problem too because

3049

02:08:04,569 --> 02:08:02,149

scientists like to take things into the

3050

02:08:06,279 --> 02:08:04,579

laboratory and then repeat them that's

3051

02:08:08,290 --> 02:08:06,289

the scientific method that could be

3052

02:08:10,449 --> 02:08:08,300

repeated and shown to be true and

3053

02:08:12,489 --> 02:08:10,459

Princes physical mediumship it's

3054

02:08:14,560 --> 02:08:12,499

something that you just can't take a

3055

02:08:16,959 --> 02:08:14,570

physical medium into a lab and say

3056

02:08:18,370 --> 02:08:16,969

perform you know they have to be in the

3057

02:08:22,569 --> 02:08:18,380

right kind of environment with the right

3058

02:08:24,969 --> 02:08:22,579

people and the right etc etc and so this

3059

02:08:27,429 --> 02:08:24,979

is another difficulty for people who do

3060

02:08:28,830 --> 02:08:27,439

want to study this the subject matter is

3061

02:08:33,340 --> 02:08:28,840

not something

3062

02:08:36,670 --> 02:08:33,350

cold and clinical but that being said if

3063

02:08:38,470 --> 02:08:36,680

some of these scientists just themselves

3064

02:08:41,620 --> 02:08:38,480

sat down with some of these mediums I

3065

02:08:45,010 --> 02:08:41,630

think they'd be hard-pressed to deny the

3066

02:08:47,050 --> 02:08:45,020

reality of psychic abilities I mean

3067

02:08:49,480 --> 02:08:47,060

that's such a basement the basic thing

3068

02:08:52,390 --> 02:08:49,490

it's not to say if they want to deny the

3069

02:08:53,650 --> 02:08:52,400

reality of the afterlife that's fine

3070

02:08:55,950 --> 02:08:53,660

but they still have to deal with the

3071

02:08:58,570 --> 02:08:55,960

phenomena that actually take place and

3072

02:09:01,120 --> 02:08:58,580

they these phenomena if they're

3073

02:09:03,400 --> 02:09:01,130

generated by human beings are

3074

02:09:05,860 --> 02:09:03,410

extraordinary and and so far science

3075

02:09:08,050 --> 02:09:05,870

doesn't accept them as real or do they

3076

02:09:10,030 --> 02:09:08,060

because you look at you know you look at

3077

02:09:12,460 --> 02:09:10,040

Russell Targ and some of the work that

3078

02:09:14,920 --> 02:09:12,470

has been done and commissioned by the

3079

02:09:16,900 --> 02:09:14,930

government you know and and so there are

3080

02:09:20,110 --> 02:09:16,910

people that do take it seriously and I

3081

02:09:23,620 --> 02:09:20,120

think that it has been studied in a

3082

02:09:24,820 --> 02:09:23,630

controlled setting but that's you know

3083

02:09:26,890 --> 02:09:24,830

of course that's kind of

3084

02:09:28,450 --> 02:09:26,900

compartmentalized that's cut it's you

3085

02:09:31,360 --> 02:09:28,460

know it's something that we won't

3086

02:09:35,400 --> 02:09:31,370

necessarily have a lot of information

3087

02:09:38,680 --> 02:09:35,410

about but it has been done so hopefully

3088

02:09:40,780 --> 02:09:38,690

by individuals like him and yeah they

3089

02:09:42,580 --> 02:09:40,790

did Studies on remote viewing and within

3090

02:09:44,470 --> 02:09:42,590

the government they got some interesting

3091

02:09:45,160 --> 02:09:44,480

material but it just doesn't go far

3092

02:09:48,400 --> 02:09:45,170

enough

3093

02:09:50,670 --> 02:09:48,410

no you know it just doesn't it hasn't

3094

02:09:53,590 --> 02:09:50,680

broken through the barrier of

3095

02:09:55,120 --> 02:09:53,600

contemporary thinking you know about who

3096

02:09:56,440 --> 02:09:55,130

people are and what they can do I mean

3097

02:09:59,500 --> 02:09:56,450

it's just it's something that's

3098

02:10:02,020 --> 02:09:59,510

considered sort of on the fringe or you

3099

02:10:04,510 --> 02:10:02,030

know very very considered with

3100

02:10:07,360 --> 02:10:04,520

skepticism by the scientific community

3101

02:10:09,940 --> 02:10:07,370

in general and it's not part of the

3102

02:10:12,070 --> 02:10:09,950

integrated reality that science works

3103

02:10:14,410 --> 02:10:12,080

with and if you are do our break now

3104

02:10:16,480 --> 02:10:14,420

they should tell our listeners dr.

3105

02:10:20,710 --> 02:10:16,490

Russell Targ was a guest on the podcast

3106

02:10:23,650 --> 02:10:20,720

on March 10th 2013 so you could download

3107

02:10:24,490 --> 02:10:23,660

the show and listen to it and make your

3108

02:10:27,550 --> 02:10:24,500

own conclusions

3109

02:10:37,609 --> 02:10:27,560

we have Leslie cane Erica Luke's Jean

3110

02:10:45,770 --> 02:10:40,660

thank you for listening to GCS

3111

02:10:51,420 --> 02:10:48,750

hi this is Ted Anderson I'm here to tell

3112

02:10:53,670 --> 02:10:51,430

you about GC and telecare dot-com a team

3113

02:10:56,760 --> 02:10:53,680

of board-certified doctors assisting you

3114

02:10:58,050 --> 02:10:56,770

24 hours a day seven days a week 365

3115

02:11:00,510 --> 02:10:58,060

days a year

3116

02:11:02,940 --> 02:11:00,520

within 15 minutes of registration care

3117

02:11:04,740 --> 02:11:02,950

your family can afford revolutionising

3118

02:11:06,840 --> 02:11:04,750

the healthcare industry virtual

3119

02:11:09,630 --> 02:11:06,850

consulting providing diagnosis of

3120

02:11:12,120 --> 02:11:09,640

non-emergency medical issues by phone or

3121

02:11:15,150 --> 02:11:12,130

secure video on computer or smart mobile

3122

02:11:17,610 --> 02:11:15,160

devices GC and telecare comm virtual

3123

02:11:19,380 --> 02:11:17,620

care anywhere the answer to being in

3124

02:11:22,350 --> 02:11:19,390

control of your own healthcare is

3125

02:11:24,240 --> 02:11:22,360

freedom from insurance become part of a

3126
02:11:25,770 --> 02:11:24,250
group of self-pay patients that come

3127
02:11:27,900 --> 02:11:25,780
together to share in each other's

3128
02:11:30,440 --> 02:11:27,910
medical expenses individual share

3129
02:11:33,030 --> 02:11:30,450
amounts begin at 107 dollars a month and

3130
02:11:34,740 --> 02:11:33,040
347 for families choose from three

3131
02:11:36,390 --> 02:11:34,750
health sharing programs holistic

3132
02:11:38,370 --> 02:11:36,400
treatments may be eligible for sharing

3133
02:11:40,710 --> 02:11:38,380
see guidelines discount programs

3134
02:11:43,710 --> 02:11:40,720
available for dental vision and pharmacy

3135
02:11:47,600 --> 02:11:43,720
go to Liberty on-call org but Liberty

3136
02:11:52,320 --> 02:11:50,160
all right guys we're ready for our

3137
02:11:55,410 --> 02:11:52,330
4-season sunroom and daddy's gonna get a

3138
02:12:02,030 --> 02:11:55,420

rec room with refreshments Oh No we'll

3139

02:12:06,300 --> 02:12:02,040

be sleeping under the stars mom you know

3140

02:12:08,310 --> 02:12:06,310

it's a gym my gym hey ran off getting

3141

02:12:09,960 --> 02:12:08,320

her four seasons garden room weather

3142

02:12:14,460 --> 02:12:09,970

tight and still like being outdoors

3143

02:12:19,590 --> 02:12:14,470

maybe a living room oh no wait a family

3144

02:12:22,020 --> 02:12:19,600

pub no matter what the budget the season

3145

02:12:24,300 --> 02:12:22,030

or the climate for season sunrooms let

3146

02:12:26,820 --> 02:12:24,310

you and your family enjoy the outdoors

3147

02:12:28,320 --> 02:12:26,830

inside call now to hear more about these

3148

02:12:36,870 --> 02:12:28,330

great offers from the premier

3149

02:12:40,170 --> 02:12:36,880

manufacturer of sunroom since 1975 to

3150

02:12:47,170 --> 02:12:40,180

find out more call toll-free 808 for 863

3151
02:12:51,230 --> 02:12:49,700
what would your life be like if you woke

3152
02:12:53,240 --> 02:12:51,240
up each morning with new vitality

3153
02:12:54,740 --> 02:12:53,250
feeling better than you have in years

3154
02:12:56,840 --> 02:12:54,750
and you noticed a difference in your

3155
02:12:58,460 --> 02:12:56,850
sleeping patterns blood sugar levels and

3156
02:12:59,990 --> 02:12:58,470
had a sense of well-being overall

3157
02:13:02,060 --> 02:13:00,000
there's something that is changing

3158
02:13:03,770 --> 02:13:02,070
thousands of people's lives and you

3159
02:13:05,840 --> 02:13:03,780
could be one of them it's called heart

3160
02:13:07,760 --> 02:13:05,850
and body extract sharon hera's

3161
02:13:09,590 --> 02:13:07,770
co-creator of heart and body extract

3162
02:13:11,630 --> 02:13:09,600
talks about the positive effects of

3163
02:13:13,550 --> 02:13:11,640

heart and body extract what happens with

3164

02:13:15,140 --> 02:13:13,560

the formula heart and body extract is

3165

02:13:17,510 --> 02:13:15,150

this giving the body the necessary

3166

02:13:20,090 --> 02:13:17,520

vitamins minerals amino acids enzymes

3167

02:13:22,220 --> 02:13:20,100

and phytonutrients so the body will heal

3168

02:13:23,630 --> 02:13:22,230

itself and yes the body does have the

3169

02:13:26,360 --> 02:13:23,640

ability to balance blood pressure

3170

02:13:29,030 --> 02:13:26,370

cholesterol clean and unclog the

3171

02:13:30,920 --> 02:13:29,040

arteries it can also work on balancing

3172

02:13:33,200 --> 02:13:30,930

the circulation for diabetics so the

3173

02:13:33,950 --> 02:13:33,210

body is an amazing thing it simply needs

3174

02:13:35,960 --> 02:13:33,960

some help

3175

02:13:39,020 --> 02:13:35,970

so it has the tools to heal itself heart

3176

02:13:41,480 --> 02:13:39,030

and body extract results order your 2

3177

02:13:43,520 --> 02:13:41,490

month supply call now toll free at eight

3178

02:13:46,540 --> 02:13:43,530

six six two nine five five three zero

3179

02:13:49,280 --> 02:13:46,550

five order online at HP extract com

3180

02:13:51,530 --> 02:13:49,290

warning if you're drowning in debt you

3181

02:13:53,000 --> 02:13:51,540

can't afford do not let the credit card

3182

02:13:54,380 --> 02:13:53,010

companies trick you into thinking that

3183

02:13:56,840 --> 02:13:54,390

you have to pay it all back

3184

02:13:58,490 --> 02:13:56,850

because you don't what the credit card

3185

02:14:00,650 --> 02:13:58,500

companies don't want you to know is that

3186

02:14:02,780 --> 02:14:00,660

there's actually a way to get debt free

3187

02:14:05,030 --> 02:14:02,790

without paying off your entire debt or

3188

02:14:06,800 --> 02:14:05,040

going bankrupt if you have five thousand

3189

02:14:08,390 --> 02:14:06,810

dollars or more in credit card debt you

3190

02:14:10,790 --> 02:14:08,400

now have the right to settle that debt

3191

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:10,800

for a fraction of what you owe for free

3192

02:14:14,540 --> 02:14:12,960

information call credit associates now

3193

02:14:16,760 --> 02:14:14,550

one eight hundred nine five eight nine

3194

02:14:18,710 --> 02:14:16,770

six five nine we'll even show you how

3195

02:14:20,720 --> 02:14:18,720

much money you could save if you can't

3196

02:14:22,430 --> 02:14:20,730

afford to pay off all your debt do not

3197

02:14:24,350 --> 02:14:22,440

let the credit card companies trick you

3198

02:14:26,330 --> 02:14:24,360

into thinking that you have to call

3199

02:14:28,070 --> 02:14:26,340

credit associates now for free

3200

02:14:29,480 --> 02:14:28,080

information on how to get debt-free

3201

02:14:32,060 --> 02:14:29,490

faster than you ever thought possible

3202

02:14:34,100 --> 02:14:32,070

without debt consolidation or bankruptcy

3203

02:14:36,350 --> 02:14:34,110

we depend on your success and offer a

3204

02:14:53,040 --> 02:14:36,360

guarantee so there's no risk for free

3205

02:14:57,010 --> 02:14:55,150

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

3206

02:14:59,080 --> 02:14:57,020

report and you're listening to the para

3207

02:15:07,370 --> 02:14:59,090

cast the gold standard of paranormal

3208

02:15:12,510 --> 02:15:09,990

well I'm not remote-viewing anything now

3209

02:15:15,330 --> 02:15:12,520

the thing Leslie came that I've wondered

3210

02:15:18,060 --> 02:15:15,340

about remote viewing is the precision is

3211

02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:18,070

lacking even when experiments are done

3212

02:15:24,000 --> 02:15:21,280

and they seem to show evidence of

3213

02:15:26,939 --> 02:15:24,010

something going on it's not consistent

3214

02:15:28,709 --> 02:15:26,949

enough for of a high level of accuracy

3215

02:15:32,430 --> 02:15:28,719

that you need especially if you want to

3216

02:15:35,070 --> 02:15:32,440

do remote spying yeah I mean I didn't I

3217

02:15:36,720 --> 02:15:35,080

have to tell you doing because it

3218

02:15:38,399 --> 02:15:36,730

doesn't have anything to do with the

3219

02:15:40,020 --> 02:15:38,409

question of whether we survive death or

3220

02:15:42,060 --> 02:15:40,030

not and I had to really restrict my

3221

02:15:44,220 --> 02:15:42,070

focus when I was researching this book

3222

02:15:46,080 --> 02:15:44,230

it does deal with the question of what

3223

02:15:47,729 --> 02:15:46,090

kind of psychic capacity do people have

3224

02:15:50,430 --> 02:15:47,739

but it doesn't deal with the question of

3225

02:15:52,010 --> 02:15:50,440

survival past death so I have isn't

3226

02:15:54,330 --> 02:15:52,020

something I've really studied

3227

02:15:57,419 --> 02:15:54,340

unfortunately so I can't comment on it

3228

02:15:59,760 --> 02:15:57,429

what about near-death experiences it's

3229

02:16:01,740 --> 02:15:59,770

like we're almost getting there but we

3230

02:16:04,350 --> 02:16:01,750

don't then we come back or we'll pull

3231

02:16:06,030 --> 02:16:04,360

back or whatever but do we see any

3232

02:16:09,839 --> 02:16:06,040

resemblance as to what they go through

3233

02:16:11,399 --> 02:16:09,849

and what mediums produce well I think

3234

02:16:13,740 --> 02:16:11,409

it's interesting I think we do see

3235

02:16:16,350 --> 02:16:13,750

resemblance between what near-death

3236

02:16:18,750 --> 02:16:16,360

experiencers encounter what people at

3237

02:16:20,850 --> 02:16:18,760

end-of-life encounter what we call

3238

02:16:23,010 --> 02:16:20,860

intermission memories which are memories

3239

02:16:25,939 --> 02:16:23,020

that young children have of their time

3240

02:16:28,800 --> 02:16:25,949

before they were born so we do see

3241

02:16:30,810 --> 02:16:28,810

similarities in terms of people's

3242

02:16:33,690 --> 02:16:30,820

journeys what they interpret to be

3243

02:16:36,089 --> 02:16:33,700

journeys into this other realm and I

3244

02:16:37,379 --> 02:16:36,099

think that's a really important point to

3245

02:16:38,820 --> 02:16:37,389

show those similarities and I've done

3246

02:16:40,169 --> 02:16:38,830

that in the book and I think the other

3247

02:16:44,129 --> 02:16:40,179

thing that's really interesting to me

3248

02:16:45,810 --> 02:16:44,139

about the near-death experience studies

3249

02:16:48,120 --> 02:16:45,820

which I know a lot of people know a lot

3250

02:16:50,009 --> 02:16:48,130

about near-death experiences but I was

3251

02:16:52,259 --> 02:16:50,019

interested just discover the work of

3252

02:16:53,459 --> 02:16:52,269

sampar nia who is also somebody you

3253

02:16:55,500 --> 02:16:53,469

might have had on the show or would like

3254

02:16:57,990 --> 02:16:55,510

to have on the show he actually has

3255

02:17:01,379 --> 02:16:58,000

renamed it the actual death experience

3256

02:17:03,179 --> 02:17:01,389

he's an expert in resuscitation science

3257

02:17:04,709 --> 02:17:03,189

we're here in in New York at the

3258

02:17:07,770 --> 02:17:04,719

Stonybrook Institute and he has

3259

02:17:10,740 --> 02:17:07,780

discovered that people can be dead for

3260

02:17:12,810 --> 02:17:10,750

hours and still be resuscitated and as

3261

02:17:16,320 --> 02:17:12,820

far as he's concerned these people are

3262

02:17:18,450 --> 02:17:16,330

actually dead they died but then they're

3263

02:17:20,009 --> 02:17:18,460

able to come back as some of them come

3264

02:17:22,109 --> 02:17:20,019

back and talk about

3265

02:17:23,879 --> 02:17:22,119

life experiences so for him these are

3266

02:17:26,189 --> 02:17:23,889

actionable death experiences and he

3267

02:17:29,399 --> 02:17:26,199

believes that this is what all of us

3268

02:17:31,319 --> 02:17:29,409

will experience when we die it's just

3269

02:17:33,059 --> 02:17:31,329

that most of us because of what happens

3270

02:17:35,549 --> 02:17:33,069

in the brain when you're dead for two

3271

02:17:37,529 --> 02:17:35,559

hours say you don't have the capacity to

3272

02:17:40,169 --> 02:17:37,539

necessarily remember it that's why most

3273

02:17:42,239 --> 02:17:40,179

people don't remember it so I find it

3274

02:17:45,169 --> 02:17:42,249

really interesting that this in this

3275

02:17:47,699 --> 02:17:45,179

person who is so close to the science of

3276

02:17:49,739 --> 02:17:47,709

resuscitation who's an expert on it has

3277

02:17:53,309 --> 02:17:49,749

come to the conclusion that these

3278

02:17:55,199 --> 02:17:53,319

experiences are actual journeys by dead

3279

02:17:58,379 --> 02:17:55,209

people into this other realm and he's

3280

02:18:00,119 --> 02:17:58,389

completely convinced of that so he

3281

02:18:02,579 --> 02:18:00,129

doesn't think the term near-death really

3282

02:18:04,469 --> 02:18:02,589

makes any sense and I like that I like

3283

02:18:06,389 --> 02:18:04,479

calling them actual death experiences I

3284

02:18:09,119 --> 02:18:06,399

think it makes you know it gives more

3285

02:18:10,649 --> 02:18:09,129

validity to the experience of what

3286

02:18:13,499 --> 02:18:10,659

people describe so I think that's an

3287

02:18:15,299 --> 02:18:13,509

interesting perspective and I look up

3288

02:18:19,439 --> 02:18:15,309

his work it's really fascinating his

3289

02:18:20,849 --> 02:18:19,449

name Sam par Nia P AR and I a or I guess

3290

02:18:25,829 --> 02:18:20,859

you can call it a temporary death

3291

02:18:27,469 --> 02:18:25,839

experience yeah he way he looks at it is

3292

02:18:30,359 --> 02:18:27,479

they're not near-death they're dead

3293

02:18:32,309 --> 02:18:30,369

that's the way he looks at it because

3294

02:18:34,199 --> 02:18:32,319

he's seen the corpses he's he's talking

3295

02:18:37,559 --> 02:18:34,209

about help me give some cases in the

3296

02:18:39,419 --> 02:18:37,569

book of corpses you know child that was

3297

02:18:41,729 --> 02:18:39,429

dead for two hours another woman who

3298

02:18:43,709 --> 02:18:41,739

died in the forest and was dead for two

3299

02:18:45,869 --> 02:18:43,719

or three hours and they recover and

3300

02:18:48,629 --> 02:18:45,879

they're completely normal but they were

3301

02:18:51,779 --> 02:18:48,639

actually dead for that time as far as

3302

02:18:53,699 --> 02:18:51,789

he's concerned I suppose if you flatline

3303

02:18:56,849 --> 02:18:53,709

for five minutes you were dead for five

3304

02:18:59,099 --> 02:18:56,859

minutes yeah but I think the longer it

3305

02:19:00,749 --> 02:18:59,109

is the more difficult this for people to

3306

02:19:03,299 --> 02:19:00,759

accept that somebody can actually come

3307

02:19:05,749 --> 02:19:03,309

back but yeah I mean you have to ask

3308

02:19:08,219 --> 02:19:05,759

when do you draw that line of between

3309

02:19:10,349 --> 02:19:08,229

being actually dead and being just

3310

02:19:12,839 --> 02:19:10,359

unconscious I mean the science of that

3311

02:19:14,369 --> 02:19:12,849

is I'm sure complicated okay so if

3312

02:19:17,279 --> 02:19:14,379

near-death experiences are really

3313

02:19:19,199 --> 02:19:17,289

temporary death experiences we go back

3314

02:19:23,539 --> 02:19:19,209

to when I was talking about earlier the

3315

02:19:27,569 --> 02:19:23,549

concept that UFO abductions might have

3316

02:19:29,849 --> 02:19:27,579

parallels with near-death experiences so

3317

02:19:31,949 --> 02:19:29,859

what does that make the UFO abduction

3318

02:19:34,230 --> 02:19:31,959

experience I bet you can answer that

3319

02:19:37,320 --> 02:19:34,240

better than I can Jean I

3320

02:19:39,330 --> 02:19:37,330

but that's the point if it's similar it

3321

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:39,340

means the same mechanism is affecting

3322

02:19:44,580 --> 02:19:41,200

both that the person who had the

3323

02:19:45,870 --> 02:19:44,590

abduction temporarily died i mean who

3324

02:19:48,660 --> 02:19:45,880

says that the people who has the

3325

02:19:50,220 --> 02:19:48,670

abduction are dead I don't know so I

3326

02:19:52,921 --> 02:19:50,230

thought they were fully conscious and

3327

02:19:54,541 --> 02:19:52,931

were physically removed from their beds

3328

02:19:58,200 --> 02:19:54,551

and taken onto a ship and then brought

3329

02:19:59,730 --> 02:19:58,210

back of course I just wonder though and

3330

02:20:01,341 --> 02:19:59,740

this is something I guess that has

3331

02:20:04,950 --> 02:20:01,351

always been difficult to investigate

3332

02:20:08,430 --> 02:20:04,960

what we'd see during this period in

3333

02:20:10,980 --> 02:20:08,440

under which there somewhere else so

3334

02:20:12,421 --> 02:20:10,990

someone is telling us they were aboard a

3335

02:20:15,030 --> 02:20:12,431

spaceship they were taken out of their

3336

02:20:16,740 --> 02:20:15,040

bedrooms if we actually had a camera

3337

02:20:18,600 --> 02:20:16,750

running and that's always been the

3338

02:20:20,970 --> 02:20:18,610

problem with UFO abductions because

3339

02:20:23,850 --> 02:20:20,980

sometimes the cameras mysteriously

3340

02:20:27,450 --> 02:20:23,860

turned off something always happens but

3341

02:20:29,400 --> 02:20:27,460

we never see the correlation while they

3342

02:20:32,490 --> 02:20:29,410

are being abducted are they actually

3343

02:20:34,230 --> 02:20:32,500

still here at the same time right so

3344

02:20:36,240 --> 02:20:34,240

you're suggesting maybe they leave their

3345

02:20:37,980 --> 02:20:36,250

bodies and they when there have done but

3346

02:20:39,480 --> 02:20:37,990

therefore all these physical things are

3347

02:20:41,700 --> 02:20:39,490

done to their bodies while they're in

3348

02:20:44,341 --> 02:20:41,710

the spaceship as they report it seems

3349

02:20:46,140 --> 02:20:44,351

like their bodies are involved they must

3350

02:20:47,881 --> 02:20:46,150

be physically missing I think there are

3351
02:20:49,791 --> 02:20:47,891
cases where the person is physically

3352
02:20:51,841 --> 02:20:49,801
missing while they're being abducted

3353
02:20:53,131 --> 02:20:51,851
right and I think many researchers

3354
02:20:54,780 --> 02:20:53,141
though have brought up the fact that

3355
02:20:57,860 --> 02:20:54,790
there could be two things at play the

3356
02:21:01,740 --> 02:20:57,870
physical abduction and then more of a

3357
02:21:03,360 --> 02:21:01,750
mental abduction so I think it's curious

3358
02:21:06,600 --> 02:21:03,370
but I think also to Jean with the

3359
02:21:09,301 --> 02:21:06,610
parallels between UFOs and and E's I

3360
02:21:12,060 --> 02:21:09,311
mean it seems like once you have a

3361
02:21:15,541 --> 02:21:12,070
near-death experience that your life

3362
02:21:18,720 --> 02:21:15,551
changes you become more intuitive you

3363
02:21:22,381 --> 02:21:18,730

become more concerned about about nature

3364

02:21:25,950 --> 02:21:22,391

about the planet you also perhaps might

3365

02:21:29,400 --> 02:21:25,960

have more paranormal or UFO experiences

3366

02:21:31,501 --> 02:21:29,410

and so there is kind of a common thread

3367

02:21:34,140 --> 02:21:31,511

it opens you up to something and that

3368

02:21:36,120 --> 02:21:34,150

that is definitely something an area to

3369

02:21:39,930 --> 02:21:36,130

study and I know that people are looking

3370

02:21:42,780 --> 02:21:39,940

into the correlations the thing I always

3371

02:21:45,541 --> 02:21:42,790

wondered also when we look at this when

3372

02:21:46,740 --> 02:21:45,551

you talk to people who see UFOs this has

3373

02:21:49,110 --> 02:21:46,750

been one of the Bugaboos

3374

02:21:53,730 --> 02:21:49,120

certain organizations that shall go

3375

02:21:56,160 --> 02:21:53,740

unnamed are very busy writing down the

3376

02:21:59,310 --> 02:21:56,170

UFO experience but they don't look into

3377

02:22:01,410 --> 02:21:59,320

the background of the witness that

3378

02:22:04,140 --> 02:22:01,420

anything happened before or after that

3379

02:22:07,140 --> 02:22:04,150

UFO was seen what about their background

3380

02:22:08,730 --> 02:22:07,150

it never gets investigated so there

3381

02:22:12,390 --> 02:22:08,740

might be a lot of data out there we

3382

02:22:14,130 --> 02:22:12,400

never receive exactly and that's

3383

02:22:15,270 --> 02:22:14,140

important I mean I think your emotional

3384

02:22:17,880 --> 02:22:15,280

state

3385

02:22:19,100 --> 02:22:17,890

what childhood traumas I mean there are

3386

02:22:21,720 --> 02:22:19,110

many different things that you need to

3387

02:22:24,630 --> 02:22:21,730

to research it's not just it and

3388

02:22:25,950 --> 02:22:24,640

isolated incidents you know a ten minute

3389

02:22:31,170 --> 02:22:25,960

sighting and that's all you're looking

3390

02:22:33,050 --> 02:22:31,180

at it's a complex complex puzzle sounds

3391

02:22:35,760 --> 02:22:33,060

like one of the arguments I've had with

3392

02:22:37,740 --> 02:22:35,770

people who are involved in certain

3393

02:22:41,640 --> 02:22:37,750

organizations why don't you ask that

3394

02:22:44,880 --> 02:22:41,650

question and the international director

3395

02:22:47,550 --> 02:22:44,890

of that certain organization and listen

3396

02:22:49,340 --> 02:22:47,560

but said they don't do it now I wonder

3397

02:22:52,170 --> 02:22:49,350

if he even understood the need for it

3398

02:22:54,920 --> 02:22:52,180

that's an interesting thing to Leslie

3399

02:22:58,680 --> 02:22:54,930

when you were doing your UFO research

3400

02:23:00,270 --> 02:22:58,690

did you make an effort then to look into

3401
02:23:03,270 --> 02:23:00,280
the backgrounds of the people who saw

3402
02:23:06,080 --> 02:23:03,280
these things to some extent I mean so

3403
02:23:08,610 --> 02:23:06,090
many people that I was dealing with were

3404
02:23:10,770 --> 02:23:08,620
established military people people that

3405
02:23:12,900 --> 02:23:10,780
were not new to the field such as

3406
02:23:14,670 --> 02:23:12,910
someone like Colonel Charles halt I

3407
02:23:16,830 --> 02:23:14,680
certainly knew a lot about his

3408
02:23:19,710 --> 02:23:16,840
background when I before I even talked

3409
02:23:21,180 --> 02:23:19,720
to him but obviously it's very important

3410
02:23:23,520 --> 02:23:21,190
and it is important to know whether

3411
02:23:25,140 --> 02:23:23,530
they've had other experiences as well as

3412
02:23:26,550 --> 02:23:25,150
the one you happen to be dealing with in

3413
02:23:29,040 --> 02:23:26,560

the moment I mean to me that seems like

3414

02:23:34,680 --> 02:23:29,050

a critical question to be asked of any

3415

02:23:36,570 --> 02:23:34,690

witness so I would think that would be

3416

02:23:38,840 --> 02:23:36,580

important and maybe the investigators

3417

02:23:42,150 --> 02:23:38,850

you're talking about are afraid of

3418

02:23:44,540 --> 02:23:42,160

somehow alienating - for lack of a

3419

02:23:47,550 --> 02:23:44,550

better word or distancing the witness or

3420

02:23:49,170 --> 02:23:47,560

frightening the witness away by asking

3421

02:23:50,610 --> 02:23:49,180

them a lot of questions that the witness

3422

02:23:52,710 --> 02:23:50,620

may feel oh my god they're gonna think

3423

02:23:55,890 --> 02:23:52,720

I'm crazy or something maybe it's got to

3424

02:23:58,170 --> 02:23:55,900

do with that I don't know I think that

3425

02:24:00,331 --> 02:23:58,180

there are some that's some great issues

3426

02:24:02,070 --> 02:24:00,341

with that I also think too

3427

02:24:04,201 --> 02:24:02,080

you're coming from a place of looking

3428

02:24:07,680 --> 02:24:04,211

for data and trying to convince the

3429

02:24:10,621 --> 02:24:07,690

mainstream you also have to just give

3430

02:24:13,591 --> 02:24:10,631

them what they can what is palatable for

3431

02:24:16,381 --> 02:24:13,601

them so perhaps that's another reason

3432

02:24:19,440 --> 02:24:16,391

why we don't go much beyond the initial

3433

02:24:22,261 --> 02:24:19,450

sighting we got more to come final

3434

02:24:25,350 --> 02:24:22,271

segment with Leslie Cain our guest

3435

02:24:37,139 --> 02:24:25,360

co-host is Erica Luke's you're in the

3436

02:24:47,099 --> 02:24:41,070

you are listening to GPS

3437

02:24:48,929 --> 02:24:47,109

visit GCN live.com today we also have

3438

02:24:52,500 --> 02:24:48,939

swag you know we have all these

3439

02:24:53,040 --> 02:24:52,510

exclusive para cast things that you can

3440

02:24:54,990 --> 02:24:53,050

buy

3441

02:24:57,809 --> 02:24:55,000

we've got like I guess 60 or so

3442

02:25:01,380 --> 02:24:57,819

different items and entails t-shirts

3443

02:25:04,710 --> 02:25:01,390

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

3444

02:25:07,050 --> 02:25:04,720

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

3445

02:25:08,849 --> 02:25:07,060

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3446

02:25:09,150 --> 02:25:08,859

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3447

02:25:12,090 --> 02:25:09,160

women

3448

02:25:14,910 --> 02:25:12,100

we have a para cast aluminum water

3449

02:25:19,080 --> 02:25:14,920

bottle all the stuff you go to store . ^

3450

02:25:21,690 --> 02:25:19,090

cast calm stored dr parra cast calm what

3451

02:25:24,389 --> 02:25:21,700

makes special is that the items are the

3452

02:25:26,639 --> 02:25:24,399

best quality of great t-shirts fabrics

3453

02:25:27,870 --> 02:25:26,649

and they have our official logo on them

3454

02:25:29,760 --> 02:25:27,880

that's what makes them special in

3455

02:25:32,580 --> 02:25:29,770

multiple sizes and colors

3456

02:25:34,920 --> 02:25:32,590

we even have stuff for children stuff

3457

02:25:37,860 --> 02:25:34,930

for women's stuff for men we have all

3458

02:25:39,960 --> 02:25:37,870

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

3459

02:25:43,380 --> 02:25:39,970

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

3460

02:25:46,650 --> 02:25:43,390

para cast to go to store . ^ cast calm

3461

02:25:48,030 --> 02:25:46,660

stop by and take a shopping tour did you

3462

02:25:50,040 --> 02:25:48,040

know there's a new group of water

3463

02:25:52,260 --> 02:25:50,050

contaminants with unknown health effects

3464

02:25:53,610 --> 02:25:52,270

these emerging contaminants lurking in

3465

02:25:55,860 --> 02:25:53,620

your water may include prescription

3466

02:25:58,440 --> 02:25:55,870

over-the-counter drugs in new types of

3467

02:26:02,429 --> 02:25:58,450

herbicides and pesticides procures

3468

02:26:04,620 --> 02:26:02,439

improve pro 1g 2.0 filter meets NSF 401

3469

02:26:06,990 --> 02:26:04,630

standards to help produce these emerging

3470

02:26:09,450 --> 02:26:07,000

contaminants to find out more visit your

3471

02:26:15,469 --> 02:26:09,460

authorized propio dealer or procure

3472

02:26:17,670 --> 02:26:15,479

usa.com that's PR o bu r us a.com

3473

02:26:20,130 --> 02:26:17,680

looking for that edge during those

3474

02:26:21,840 --> 02:26:20,140

intimate moments we see many ads for

3475

02:26:24,630 --> 02:26:21,850

enhancement but the side effects include

3476

02:26:26,730 --> 02:26:24,640

death at GCN team we should change the

3477

02:26:28,559 --> 02:26:26,740

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

3478

02:26:30,300 --> 02:26:28,569

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

3479

02:26:32,849 --> 02:26:30,310

are not the only organs that require a

3480

02:26:35,130 --> 02:26:32,859

healthy vascular system for proper blood

3481

02:26:35,940 --> 02:26:35,140

flow at the right moment go to GCN

3482

02:26:37,800 --> 02:26:35,950

team.com

3483

02:26:40,590 --> 02:26:37,810

or call eight seven seven eight seven

3484

02:26:42,840 --> 02:26:40,600

eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

3485

02:26:48,740 --> 02:26:42,850

eight seven eight 4203 that's eight

3486

02:26:53,720 --> 02:26:51,530

can happen in six seconds a rodeo ride a

3487

02:26:55,840 --> 02:26:53,730

dramatic basketball win and the world

3488

02:26:58,430 --> 02:26:55,850

record holder can solve a Rubik's Cube

3489

02:27:00,650 --> 02:26:58,440

six seconds is how long it takes for an

3490

02:27:03,260 --> 02:27:00,660

18-wheeler traveling at a safe speed to

3491

02:27:04,970 --> 02:27:03,270

come to a complete stop and in those six

3492

02:27:07,160 --> 02:27:04,980

seconds that truck will travel the

3493

02:27:09,770 --> 02:27:07,170

length of two football fields so please

3494

02:27:12,820 --> 02:27:09,780

give them room never cut in front of a

3495

02:27:15,650 --> 02:27:12,830

large truck for any reason bar roads are

3496

02:27:19,370 --> 02:27:15,660

responsibilities learn more and share

3497

02:27:19,880 --> 02:27:19,380

the road safely guv if you're 85 or

3498

02:27:22,100 --> 02:27:19,890

younger

3499

02:27:22,970 --> 02:27:22,110

would you like peace of mind and comfort

3500

02:27:25,040 --> 02:27:22,980

for your family

3501
02:27:26,510 --> 02:27:25,050
we're final expense direct with an

3502
02:27:28,870 --> 02:27:26,520
urgent message for you

3503
02:27:31,220 --> 02:27:28,880
the average funeral today costs over

3504
02:27:34,880 --> 02:27:31,230
\$8,000 but the most you'll get from

3505
02:27:37,400 --> 02:27:34,890
government benefits is 255 dollars how

3506
02:27:39,860 --> 02:27:37,410
will your family pay the difference we

3507
02:27:42,080 --> 02:27:39,870
can help our senior plans start as low

3508
02:27:43,910 --> 02:27:42,090
as just a dollar a day and pay up to

3509
02:27:46,700 --> 02:27:43,920
thirty thousand dollars for a funeral

3510
02:27:49,580 --> 02:27:46,710
and other final expenses peace of mind

3511
02:27:51,830 --> 02:27:49,590
is easy there's no medical exam you'll

3512
02:27:53,960 --> 02:27:51,840
have lifetime coverage and your plan

3513
02:27:55,790 --> 02:27:53,970

can't be canceled as long as you pay

3514

02:27:57,890 --> 02:27:55,800

your premiums call now for free

3515

02:28:00,350 --> 02:27:57,900

information about our senior plans

3516

02:28:02,900 --> 02:28:00,360

answer a few simple questions and

3517

02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:02,910

receive approval right on the phone plus

3518

02:28:07,660 --> 02:28:05,040

call right now and we'll give you a

3519

02:28:13,220 --> 02:28:07,670

discount prescription card for free call

3520

02:28:18,530 --> 02:28:13,230

834 zero 5528 that's 800 3 4 0 55 28

3521

02:28:20,810 --> 02:28:18,540

again 800 3 4 0 55 28 mass deportations

3522

02:28:22,970 --> 02:28:20,820

a ban on terrorist countries protecting

3523

02:28:25,010 --> 02:28:22,980

our border a huge expansion of jobs

3524

02:28:26,990 --> 02:28:25,020

President Trump is really shaking up

3525

02:28:29,240 --> 02:28:27,000

Washington and the media David Horowitz

3526

02:28:31,760 --> 02:28:29,250

his new book big agenda reveals Trump's

3527

02:28:34,070 --> 02:28:31,770

secret plans now big agenda is a New

3528

02:28:36,260 --> 02:28:34,080

York Times best seller news max calls it

3529

02:28:37,850 --> 02:28:36,270

the best Trump book yet rush says you

3530

02:28:40,280 --> 02:28:37,860

need to get it it's in bookstores

3531

02:28:43,340 --> 02:28:40,290

everywhere or get our free offer at 800

3532

02:28:45,830 --> 02:28:43,350

news max 800 news max or big agenda for

3533

02:28:54,080 --> 02:28:45,840

one one.com that's big agenda for one

3534

02:28:58,679 --> 02:28:56,700

hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

3535

02:29:00,599 --> 02:28:58,689

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

3536

02:29:02,780 --> 02:29:00,609

disclosure and you are listening to the

3537

02:29:11,361 --> 02:29:02,790

para cast the gold standard of

3538

02:29:16,921 --> 02:29:14,581

so of course I would think Leslie Kane

3539

02:29:20,131 --> 02:29:16,931

that if that kind of question was on the

3540

02:29:23,011 --> 02:29:20,141

table the investigator would be careful

3541

02:29:24,961 --> 02:29:23,021

it wouldn't overload the witness with

3542

02:29:27,541 --> 02:29:24,971

the questions would ask a few questions

3543

02:29:30,600 --> 02:29:27,551

to open the door and if the door wasn't

3544

02:29:32,520 --> 02:29:30,610

open just move beyond it that's true I

3545

02:29:34,470 --> 02:29:32,530

mean you have to know how to build up

3546

02:29:36,690 --> 02:29:34,480

the trust of that person you may have to

3547

02:29:39,211 --> 02:29:36,700

go back a number of times and get to

3548

02:29:40,951 --> 02:29:39,221

know them and make them feel safe and

3549

02:29:43,230 --> 02:29:40,961

talking about these things I mean every

3550

02:29:46,440 --> 02:29:43,240

witness is so different and even seeing

3551
02:29:49,081 --> 02:29:46,450
a UFO is not always something wonderful

3552
02:29:50,281 --> 02:29:49,091
for a person and so I think you just

3553
02:29:52,980 --> 02:29:50,291
have to be very sensitive any

3554
02:29:54,241 --> 02:29:52,990
investigator does to the state of mind

3555
02:29:56,551 --> 02:29:54,251
of the of the person they're

3556
02:29:58,741 --> 02:29:56,561
interviewing and at the same time you've

3557
02:30:01,680 --> 02:29:58,751
got to do your job you just have to find

3558
02:30:03,930 --> 02:30:01,690
a way to do it that makes the witness

3559
02:30:05,430 --> 02:30:03,940
come feel comfortable anyway it's it's

3560
02:30:07,650 --> 02:30:05,440
it's difficult when you're dealing with

3561
02:30:11,100 --> 02:30:07,660
people who have had unusual experiences

3562
02:30:12,631 --> 02:30:11,110
it can be a complicated process and they

3563
02:30:14,761 --> 02:30:12,641

can feel very vulnerable and talking

3564

02:30:17,071 --> 02:30:14,771

about it with your book you've opened a

3565

02:30:18,930 --> 02:30:17,081

lot of doors Leslie Cain where do you

3566

02:30:20,940 --> 02:30:18,940

plan on going to from here is there

3567

02:30:22,591 --> 02:30:20,950

going to be a sequel Jane I feel like

3568

02:30:24,390 --> 02:30:22,601

I've just gotten started with this book

3569

02:30:26,791 --> 02:30:24,400

to tell you the truth it was a journey

3570

02:30:28,741 --> 02:30:26,801

it was an exploration for me I wished

3571

02:30:31,501 --> 02:30:28,751

I'd had a couple more years before

3572

02:30:33,900 --> 02:30:31,511

concluding the book so really I just

3573

02:30:36,541 --> 02:30:33,910

want to keep studying and learning and

3574

02:30:39,751 --> 02:30:36,551

exploring the material that's in my book

3575

02:30:41,671 --> 02:30:39,761

and getting it out there to people I

3576

02:30:42,871 --> 02:30:41,681

can't even think beyond that at this

3577

02:30:44,821 --> 02:30:42,881

point sorry

3578

02:30:47,220 --> 02:30:44,831

you know I'm involved with this book

3579

02:30:50,190 --> 02:30:47,230

quite a while before I could conceive of

3580

02:30:52,831 --> 02:30:50,200

doing anything else how did your life or

3581

02:30:54,720 --> 02:30:52,841

expectations change from the point you

3582

02:30:57,091 --> 02:30:54,730

started the book to the time that you

3583

02:30:58,890 --> 02:30:57,101

submitted it to the publisher I never

3584

02:31:01,621 --> 02:30:58,900

would have expected to have been so

3585

02:31:04,411 --> 02:31:01,631

personally affected by it and to have

3586

02:31:06,690 --> 02:31:04,421

experienced what I did I knew I would

3587

02:31:08,281 --> 02:31:06,700

probably go to some mental mediums I

3588

02:31:10,890 --> 02:31:08,291

mean that was certainly was gonna happen

3589

02:31:14,071 --> 02:31:10,900

and that's something anybody can do but

3590

02:31:16,261 --> 02:31:14,081

I never expected that I would have such

3591

02:31:18,270 --> 02:31:16,271

extraordinary experiences with physical

3592

02:31:20,100 --> 02:31:18,280

mediumship or with after death

3593

02:31:21,131 --> 02:31:20,110

communications which are both components

3594

02:31:24,701 --> 02:31:21,141

of the book so

3595

02:31:26,711 --> 02:31:24,711

it turned out to be more of a personal

3596

02:31:28,270 --> 02:31:26,721

journey that I might have expected mixed

3597

02:31:30,761 --> 02:31:28,280

in with the research I mean I'd say that

3598

02:31:32,890 --> 02:31:30,771

research is certainly four-fifths of the

3599

02:31:35,680 --> 02:31:32,900

book or three-fifths of the book and

3600

02:31:36,940 --> 02:31:35,690

it's very engaging it's not dry or any

3601

02:31:39,491 --> 02:31:36,950

kind anything like that so I'm very

3602

02:31:41,291 --> 02:31:39,501

engaged with the whole thing but I was

3603

02:31:43,331 --> 02:31:41,301

the main thing that I didn't expect I

3604

02:31:45,581 --> 02:31:43,341

think was how personal the whole thing

3605

02:31:47,261 --> 02:31:45,591

would become and how personally involved

3606

02:31:49,060 --> 02:31:47,271

I would become with these direct

3607

02:31:52,241 --> 02:31:49,070

experiences that I never expected to

3608

02:31:54,220 --> 02:31:52,251

have it was like a gift was handed to me

3609

02:31:56,261 --> 02:31:54,230

at the right time for the timing was

3610

02:31:58,541 --> 02:31:56,271

perfect not that I was very unhappy to

3611

02:32:00,970 --> 02:31:58,551

lose my brother of course but the fact

3612

02:32:03,310 --> 02:32:00,980

that he died when I began researching

3613

02:32:05,680 --> 02:32:03,320

this book and then I had these

3614

02:32:07,301 --> 02:32:05,690

experiences of connection with him the

3615

02:32:10,150 --> 02:32:07,311

timing of everything kind of worked out

3616

02:32:12,220 --> 02:32:10,160

beautifully I was just all very

3617

02:32:13,810 --> 02:32:12,230

unexpected it is wonderful that you

3618

02:32:16,511 --> 02:32:13,820

could have these profound personal

3619

02:32:19,451 --> 02:32:16,521

experiences I think sometimes you know

3620

02:32:21,881 --> 02:32:19,461

we try to get taken so seriously with

3621

02:32:24,161 --> 02:32:21,891

science and and there's certain things

3622

02:32:27,251 --> 02:32:24,171

that we just I guess have to understand

3623

02:32:29,861 --> 02:32:27,261

or like you say personal experiences

3624

02:32:31,690 --> 02:32:29,871

that can never be proven beyond a

3625

02:32:34,350 --> 02:32:31,700

reasonable doubt but you just cherish

3626

02:32:36,581 --> 02:32:34,360

them as a beautiful experience for you

3627

02:32:37,991 --> 02:32:36,591

exactly and you have to interpret them

3628

02:32:40,301 --> 02:32:38,001

in your own way as well

3629

02:32:42,491 --> 02:32:40,311

and find your own meaning in them which

3630

02:32:44,980 --> 02:32:42,501

I did but I've also been very analytical

3631

02:32:46,301 --> 02:32:44,990

of them in the book and you know looked

3632

02:32:48,761 --> 02:32:46,311

at the different thing the different

3633

02:32:51,461 --> 02:32:48,771

ways that can be explained that to me

3634

02:32:53,741 --> 02:32:51,471

was also an interesting process I feel

3635

02:32:56,350 --> 02:32:53,751

kind of vulnerable to tell you the truth

3636

02:32:58,180 --> 02:32:56,360

because I'm a journalist and journalists

3637

02:33:00,041 --> 02:32:58,190

don't usually talk about the kinds of

3638

02:33:02,501 --> 02:33:00,051

things that happen to me in this book I

3639

02:33:05,650 --> 02:33:02,511

mean they don't usually mix that in with

3640

02:33:07,991 --> 02:33:05,660

research and I feel like I sort of taken

3641

02:33:09,701 --> 02:33:08,001

a risk by doing that but I also feel it

3642

02:33:11,951 --> 02:33:09,711

makes for more a more interesting book

3643

02:33:13,331 --> 02:33:11,961

for people to read and I hope that

3644

02:33:15,701 --> 02:33:13,341

people understand

3645

02:33:17,381 --> 02:33:15,711

I really am objective they really can

3646

02:33:19,661 --> 02:33:17,391

trust me you know when I report on

3647

02:33:23,190 --> 02:33:19,671

something that happened to me I use the

3648

02:33:25,631 --> 02:33:23,200

same standards of rigor and factual

3649

02:33:28,480 --> 02:33:25,641

analysis and factual reporting that I

3650

02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:28,490

use for everything else that I do and I

3651
02:33:33,701 --> 02:33:31,280
hope that people realize that they can

3652
02:33:34,930 --> 02:33:33,711
trust me I'm not making things up that

3653
02:33:37,030 --> 02:33:34,940
might allow them to be

3654
02:33:39,820 --> 02:33:37,040
to more easily accept these experiences

3655
02:33:41,680 --> 02:33:39,830
as being real just because of the nature

3656
02:33:43,301 --> 02:33:41,690
of the way I approach things so I'm

3657
02:33:46,180 --> 02:33:43,311
hoping that might be a gift that I can

3658
02:33:48,070 --> 02:33:46,190
give to people also Erica we have any

3659
02:33:50,230 --> 02:33:48,080
unanswered questions in our question

3660
02:33:53,831 --> 02:33:50,240
Bank that we could look into before we

3661
02:33:55,450 --> 02:33:53,841
let Leslie leave the building yeah we

3662
02:33:58,631 --> 02:33:55,460
have this seatbelt that would kind of

3663
02:34:01,301 --> 02:33:58,641

hold her in place do this we try to make

3664

02:34:07,570 --> 02:34:01,311

it comfortable and we don't use Takata

3665

02:34:10,240 --> 02:34:07,580

airbags Takata airbags by the way folks

3666

02:34:13,720 --> 02:34:10,250

is that Bram that has made defective

3667

02:34:15,100 --> 02:34:13,730

airbags and millions of cars right of

3668

02:34:17,350 --> 02:34:15,110

course you never know because there's no

3669

02:34:20,560 --> 02:34:17,360

big sign saying your airbag is made by

3670

02:34:26,381 --> 02:34:20,570

Takata change it or it may not go off

3671

02:34:27,911 --> 02:34:26,391

when you have that accident well they

3672

02:34:29,140 --> 02:34:27,921

know by serial number you know if they

3673

02:34:31,990 --> 02:34:29,150

look up the serial number they'll figure

3674

02:34:37,180 --> 02:34:32,000

it out Erica any more questions Oh her

3675

02:34:39,190 --> 02:34:37,190

internet is down alright so so she sent

3676

02:34:40,900 --> 02:34:39,200

me that her smartphone all right let's

3677

02:34:44,470 --> 02:34:40,910

just continue like she's still there

3678

02:34:47,140 --> 02:34:44,480

and we pretend that she's still there in

3679

02:34:49,140 --> 02:34:47,150

a way to continue what we're talking

3680

02:34:52,961 --> 02:34:49,150

about here and this is the kind of

3681

02:34:55,211 --> 02:34:52,971

change your life do you think you know

3682

02:34:57,551 --> 02:34:55,221

it's a common image here we don't want

3683

02:35:00,820 --> 02:34:57,561

to be the negative person here it's a

3684

02:35:03,940 --> 02:35:00,830

common image here that the possibility

3685

02:35:08,011 --> 02:35:03,950

of an afterlife is less credible and the

3686

02:35:11,621 --> 02:35:08,021

possibility of UFOs has that in any way

3687

02:35:14,680 --> 02:35:11,631

impacted you at all yeah I mean I would

3688

02:35:16,631 --> 02:35:14,690

think that the I would I would say it

3689

02:35:19,091 --> 02:35:16,641

this way I think the possibility of an

3690

02:35:22,121 --> 02:35:19,101

afterlife is less credible than the

3691

02:35:25,450 --> 02:35:22,131

physical phenomenon of UFOs than the

3692

02:35:27,310 --> 02:35:25,460

data which is radar witness you know

3693

02:35:30,251 --> 02:35:27,320

official documentation the kind of data

3694

02:35:35,230 --> 02:35:30,261

that I present in my book but I think

3695

02:35:38,381 --> 02:35:35,240

that the the phenomena of the survival

3696

02:35:41,230 --> 02:35:38,391

question are just as real as the UFOs

3697

02:35:43,121 --> 02:35:41,240

are real so the phenomena that occur in

3698

02:35:45,640 --> 02:35:43,131

the seance room the memories that

3699

02:35:47,700 --> 02:35:45,650

children have the near-death experiences

3700

02:35:48,760 --> 02:35:47,710

the actual things that happen are

3701

02:35:52,569 --> 02:35:48,770

absolute

3702

02:35:54,399 --> 02:35:52,579

real butt like UFOs it's the question of

3703

02:35:56,769 --> 02:35:54,409

what they are and how you interpret them

3704

02:35:59,859 --> 02:35:56,779

that is still open for debate and that's

3705

02:36:02,439 --> 02:35:59,869

true with the survival question I do

3706

02:36:05,559 --> 02:36:02,449

these things show that we survive death

3707

02:36:07,330 --> 02:36:05,569

or are they products of some kind of

3708

02:36:10,120 --> 02:36:07,340

psychic abilities that is so

3709

02:36:13,059 --> 02:36:10,130

sophisticated that we have no idea what

3710

02:36:14,319 --> 02:36:13,069

it's about it's limitless all the

3711

02:36:17,170 --> 02:36:14,329

theories that have been proposed to

3712

02:36:20,170 --> 02:36:17,180

explain it so I think in both cases we

3713

02:36:22,179 --> 02:36:20,180

have phenomena that we know are real but

3714

02:36:24,099 --> 02:36:22,189

it's the interpretation of them that is

3715

02:36:25,540 --> 02:36:24,109

still the question that's hard to

3716

02:36:28,630 --> 02:36:25,550

resolve and that applies to the question

3717

02:36:30,760 --> 02:36:28,640

of survival as well but I also feel that

3718

02:36:32,620 --> 02:36:30,770

the data that the stories and the

3719

02:36:35,800 --> 02:36:32,630

information I presented my book is

3720

02:36:36,910 --> 02:36:35,810

highly suggestive of the reality of

3721

02:36:38,649 --> 02:36:36,920

survival after death

3722

02:36:40,750 --> 02:36:38,659

highly suggested that this could be real

3723

02:36:43,059 --> 02:36:40,760

and people can make up their own minds

3724

02:36:46,569 --> 02:36:43,069

just like the UFO phenomenon certainly

3725

02:36:48,099 --> 02:36:46,579

suggests an extraterrestrial visitor so

3726

02:36:50,019 --> 02:36:48,109

to me they're sort of comparable in that

3727

02:36:52,389 --> 02:36:50,029

way I hope that I hope that makes sense

3728

02:36:54,250 --> 02:36:52,399

Leslie Cain please tell our listeners if

3729

02:36:57,279 --> 02:36:54,260

they have more questions and want to

3730

02:36:59,519 --> 02:36:57,289

know more about your research into the

3731

02:37:02,170 --> 02:36:59,529

afterlife where do they check you out

3732

02:37:05,229 --> 02:37:02,180

thanks gene I would love for people to

3733

02:37:08,500 --> 02:37:05,239

come to my website which is surviving

3734

02:37:11,559 --> 02:37:08,510

death cane dot-com it's my last name ke

3735

02:37:14,529 --> 02:37:11,569

a n and from there you can link to my

3736

02:37:17,170 --> 02:37:14,539

facebook page or just go directly to my

3737

02:37:19,120 --> 02:37:17,180

Facebook page I have very lively

3738

02:37:21,519 --> 02:37:19,130

discussions on that page with people I'm

3739

02:37:23,500 --> 02:37:21,529

very involved with it and active and we

3740

02:37:24,969 --> 02:37:23,510

can have conversations and ask questions

3741

02:37:26,979 --> 02:37:24,979

and discussions and all kinds of things

3742

02:37:28,450 --> 02:37:26,989

like I post all my media appearances

3743

02:37:30,760 --> 02:37:28,460

there I'll be posting this interview

3744

02:37:32,500 --> 02:37:30,770

there I really love interaction with

3745

02:37:35,349 --> 02:37:32,510

people who are interested in this topic

3746

02:37:38,380 --> 02:37:35,359

again and my website is surviving deaf

3747

02:37:39,939 --> 02:37:38,390

can calm it also makes it very easy for

3748

02:37:42,729 --> 02:37:39,949

you to buy the book if you want to buy

3749

02:37:44,740 --> 02:37:42,739

it and it's available in audiobook which

3750

02:37:47,410 --> 02:37:44,750

is read by me by the way it's also

3751
02:37:49,599 --> 02:37:47,420
available in Kindle and in hardcopy so I

3752
02:37:51,729 --> 02:37:49,609
really hope to hear from from people who

3753
02:37:53,740 --> 02:37:51,739
have been listening today you can find

3754
02:37:56,170 --> 02:37:53,750
us on Twitter if you look for the power

3755
02:37:59,889 --> 02:37:56,180
cast look forward to official podcast

3756
02:38:01,929 --> 02:37:59,899
fan clubs on Facebook look for after the

3757
02:38:02,291 --> 02:38:01,939
power cast it's the second radio show we

3758
02:38:04,961 --> 02:38:02,301
do

3759
02:38:07,661 --> 02:38:04,971
and it's available only if you subscribe

3760
02:38:10,621 --> 02:38:07,671
to the podcast plus to learn more get

3761
02:38:15,310 --> 02:38:10,631
all the simple side directions go to

3762
02:38:17,771 --> 02:38:15,320
plus PL us dot the para cast com+ dot

3763
02:38:19,211 --> 02:38:17,781

the power cast comm you also get a

3764

02:38:22,390 --> 02:38:19,221

commercial free version of this show

3765

02:38:25,060 --> 02:38:22,400

where we remove 41 minutes of the

3766

02:38:27,970 --> 02:38:25,070

network gets better quality audio and

3767

02:38:29,951 --> 02:38:27,980

the after the power cast podcast special

3768

02:38:33,011 --> 02:38:29,961

selected items from Paul Kimball's other

3769

02:38:35,831 --> 02:38:33,021

side of truth and more plus thought the

3770

02:38:37,481 --> 02:38:35,841

para cast comedy also on of an Erica

3771

02:38:40,691 --> 02:38:37,491

Luke's through dropping in as the guest

3772

02:38:43,301 --> 02:38:40,701

co-host when Chris was on special

3773

02:38:45,430 --> 02:38:43,311

assignment Leslie is so happy to have

3774

02:38:48,131 --> 02:38:45,440

you back on the show thanks for joining

3775

02:39:02,761 --> 02:38:48,141

us on the para cast thanks jeans and

3776

02:39:09,191 --> 02:39:06,281

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3777

02:39:12,180 --> 02:39:09,201

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3778

02:39:15,911 --> 02:39:12,190

presentation of making the impossible